

VOLUME XXVII

October, 1929

NUMBER 4

---

1-7

LIBRARY OF THE  
FEB  
THEOLOGICAL REVIEW

# The Princeton Theological Review

---

CONTENTS

INDEX OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW

\*XI (1900) — \*XIII (1902)

AND

THE PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL REVIEW

I (1903) — XXVII (1929)

PREPARED BY

WILLIAM P. ARMSTRONG

---

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS  
PRINCETON

LONDON: HUMPHREY MILFORD  
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

1929

# The Princeton Theological Review

EDITED BY

THE FACULTY OF PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

COPYRIGHT, 1929, BY PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS

# The Princeton Theological Review

OCTOBER, 1929

---

INDEX OF  
THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW  
\*XI (1900)—\*XIII (1902)  
AND  
THE PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL REVIEW  
I (1903)—XXVII (1929)

PREPARED BY  
WILLIAM P. ARMSTRONG

#### NOTE

By decision of the Editors, the publication of *The Princeton Theological Review* was discontinued with the issue of July 1929. The Index is published to facilitate use of and reference to the contents of the several volumes, including the last three volumes of *The Presbyterian and Reformed Review*.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
I Articles	491
II Authors	500
III Books Reviewed	519

## I ARTICLES

- Academic Preparation for the Seminary. By W. B. Greene, Jr. \*xi:66  
 Acts, Recent Criticism of. By J. Gresham Machen. xvii:585  
 Adopting Act of 1729. By J. Ross Stevenson. xxii:96  
 Adoption. By Thornton Whaling. xxi:223  
 Alexander, Archibald. By John DeWitt. iii:573  
 Alliance of the Reformed Churches. By W. H. Roberts. \*xi:135  
 'Alma in Isaiah vii:14, Meaning of. By R. D. Wilson. xxiv:308  
 American Revised Version (John ix:38). By O. T. Allis. xvii:241, 662  
 American Revolution and an English Scholar. By R. M. McElroy. iii:1  
 "American" Translation of the Old Testament. By O. T. Allis. xxvi:109  
 Ancestor Worship among the Hebrews. By S. Zandstra. v:281  
 Anointing of the Sick in James. By Edgar M. Wilson. xix:64  
 Antiquity and Unity of Human Race. By B. B. Warfield. ix:1  
 Apologetics, Practical Importance of. By W. B. Greene, Jr. i:200  
 "Appoint" (MNH) in the Old Testament. By R. D. Wilson. xvi:645  
 Aquinas and Leo xiii. By David S. Schaff. ii:177  
 Aramaisms in the Old Testament. By Robert Dick Wilson. xxiii:234  
 Arminianism in Holland. By Juergen L. Neve. xxvi:89  
 Assyriological Research. By Oswald T. Allis. xii:229  
 Atheistic Christianity. By William Hallock Johnson. xvi:71  
 Atonement, Modern Theories of. By B. B. Warfield. i:81  
 Atonement, Reasonableness of Vicarious. By W. B. Greene, Jr. xv:423  
 Atoning Savior of the Shiah. By Samuel G. Wilson. \*xiii:440  
 Augustine and His Confessions. By B. B. Warfield. iii:81  
 Augustine on Knowledge and Authority. By B. B. Warfield. v:353, 529  
 Augustini Sermo. By E. S. Buchanan. xiii:92  
 Authority and its Relation to Legalism. By A. v. C. P. Huizinga. vi:588  
 Authority in Religion. By Henry Collin Minton. \*xi:201  
 Authority of Holy Scripture. By George Johnson. xii:454  
 Authority of the Holy Scriptures. By C. E. Macartney. xxiii:389  
 "Authority, Reformed Principle of." By C. W. Hodge. xxiii:465  
 Authorship of the Books of Scripture. By W. M. McPheeters. i:362, 579  
 Autobiography, Roman. By A. F. West. \*xii:177
- Babylon and Israel. By Robert Dick Wilson. i:239  
 Baptism. By T. F. Fotheringham. iii:441, 618; iv:82  
 Bavinck, Herman. vi:529  
 Bavinck, Herman. By Henry E. Dosker. xx:448  
 Bayan of the Bab. By Samuel G. Wilson. xiii:633  
 Behaviorist and Mind. By William Hallock Johnson. xxv:40  
 Belief as an Ethical Postulate. By E. H. Griffin. \*xiii:207  
 Bernard of Clairvaux. By David S. Schaff. i:180  
 Beyond Good and Evil. By George S. Patton. vi:392  
 Beza, Theodore. By Henry E. Dosker. iv:501  
 Bible, Modern Use of. By J. Gresham Machen. xxiii:66  
 Biblical Criticism, Scientific. By Robert Dick Wilson. xvii:190, 401  
 Biblical Sites and the Survey Party. By J. D. Davis. xiv:417  
 Birth of Jesus. By J. Gresham Machen. iii:641; iv:37  
 Blasphemy of the Son of Man. By B. B. Warfield. xii:367  
 Blessing of Abraham. By Oswald T. Allis. xxv:263

- Boston, Thomas. By D. Beaton. v:448  
 Brainerd, Edwards and Martyn. By William A. Holliday. xx:78  
 Broad Churchism and Christian Life. By W. B. Greene, Jr. iv:306  
 Bucer and Calvin. By Hastings Eells. xxii:402  
 Bucer's Conception of a Christian State. By W. Pauck. xxvi:80  
 Bucer's Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. By Hastings Eells. xxiv:225  
 Bunyan, John—His Tercentenary. By C. E. Macartney. xxvi:573  
 Bybel of 1637, Dutch Staten. By Henry E. Dosker. x:86  
  
 Calvin, the Man. By John DeWitt. vii:369  
 Calvin and Common Grace. By Herman Bavinck. vii:437  
 Calvin and Modern Times. By Emil Doumergue. vii:52  
 Calvin and Music. By Emil Doumergue. vii:529  
 Calvin's Doctrine of Creation. By B. B. Warfield. xiii:190  
 Calvin's Doctrine of God. By B. B. Warfield. vii:381  
 Calvin's Doctrine of the Knowledge of God. By B. B. Warfield. vii:219  
 Calvin's Doctrine of the Trinity. By B. B. Warfield. vii:553  
 Calvin's Literary Work. By Ferdinand Brunetière. \*xii:392  
 Calvinism and the Theological Crisis. By N. M. Steffens. \*xii:211  
 Canons, Secular and Regular. By Loren C. MacKinney. xxii:589  
 Capitalism, Charge against. By W. M. Clow. xxi:62  
 Capitalism, Justification of. By W. M. Clow. xx:647  
 Catacombs, Message of. By Charles F. Deininger. xxii:79  
 Chalmers, Thomas. By Clarence E. Macartney. xvii:365  
 China, Evangelization of. By Albert B. Dodd. xxvii:245, 367  
 China, Modernism in. By W. H. Griffith Thomas. xix:630  
 China, Religion of Modern. By Courtney H. Fenn. xviii:229  
 China's Troubles and Christianity. By Courtney H. Fenn. xxv:643  
 Christ, Names and Titles of. By George Henderson. xx:475  
 Christ, Person of in Religious Philosophy. By C. W. Hodge. xxii:529  
 Christ in the Light of Eschatology. By L. Berkhof. xxv:83  
 Christ our Sacrifice. By B. B. Warfield. xv:385  
 Christian Education. By George Johnson. xvii:19  
 Christian Experience and Theology. By C. W. Hodge. viii:1  
 Christian Faith and Bible History. By Geerhardus Vos. iv:289  
 Christian Unity and Panama Congress. By John Fox. xiv:545  
 Christian Way of Life and the Supernatural. By S. G. Craig. xx:15  
 Christianity, Genuine and Counterfeit. By S. G. Craig. xxi:1  
 Christianity, Supernatural Growth of. By F. E. Hamilton. xxiii:637  
 Christianity and Culture. By J. Gresham Machen. xi:1  
 Christianity and Patriotism. By F. P. Ramsay. xvi:230  
 Christianity and Professor Cross. By C. W. Hodge. xvi:466  
 Christianity and Siamese Buddhism. By Robert E. Speer. xiv:62  
 Christianity and Today. By Francis Shunk Downs. xx:287  
 Christianity in the College. By D. W. Fisher. i:256  
 Christianity's Finality. By Clarence Bouma. xxvi:337  
 Chronicles, Concerning the Date of. By Kerr D. Macmillan. \*xi:507  
 Church, State of. By Clarence E. Macartney. xxiii:177  
 Church and Her Colleges. By W. S. Plumer Bryan. ix:185  
 Church and the Social Question. By W. B. Greene, Jr. x:377  
 Church History and Preaching. By John DeWitt. v:98  
 Church History as a Theological Discipline. By F. W. Loetscher. xiii:1  
 Communion with God and with Christ. By W. A. Holliday. xvi:390  
 Confessio Belgica, Revision of. By A. Brummelkamp. v:90  
 Confession, Amendments and Additions to. By E. B. Hodge. i:282  
 Conscience, Is It a Safe Guide? By Newton Wray. xxvii:264  
 Conscience and the Atonement. By John R. Mackay. xi:603  
 Crises of Christianity. By W. B. Greene, Jr. xvii:345  
 Criticism and Theology, Developments in. By James Orr. v:177

- Cromwell, Thomas. By Paul van Dyke. ii:215,369  
 Cumberland Presbyterian Church. By Edward B. Hodge. ii:283  
 Cumberland Presbyterians. By B. B. Warfield. ii:295
- Daniel, Apocalypses and Date of. By R. D. Wilson. xix:529  
 Daniel, Background of. By R. D. Wilson. xxii:1  
 Daniel, Book of. By G. C. M. Douglas. \*xiii:224  
 Daniel, Hebrew of. By R. D. Wilson. xxv:177  
 Daniel, Influence of. By R. D. Wilson. xxi:337, 541  
 Daniel, Origin of the Ideas of. By R. D. Wilson. xxi:161  
 Daniel, Prophecies of. By R. D. Wilson. xxii:377  
 Daniel, Word HZHR in xii.3. By R. D. Wilson. xvii:128  
 Daniel and Ecclesiasticus. By Robert Dick Wilson. xiv:448  
 Daniel and the Canon. By Robert Dick Wilson. xiii:352  
 "Daniel not Quoted." By Robert Dick Wilson. xx:57  
 Dante. By David S. Schaff. xx:263  
 Darius the Mede. By Robert Dick Wilson. xx:177  
 Darwin, What Charles Found. By Ambrose J. Wilson. xxvi:515  
 Dashing Little Ones against the Rock. By Howard Osgood. i:23  
 Davidic Covenant. By James Oscar Boyd. xxv:417, 587  
 Davidic Dynasty. By James Oscar Boyd. xxv:215  
 Davis, John D., 1854-1926. xxiv:493  
 Davis, John D. By Frederick W. Loetscher. xxiv:529  
 Denney and the Doctrine of the Atonement. By C. W. Hodge. xvi:623  
 Denominations, Multitude of. By Meade C. Williams. iii:23  
 Destructive Criticism. By Jacob Cooper. ii:570  
 Deuteronomy, Laws Peculiar to. By G. G. Cameron. i:434  
 Deuteronomy and Argument from Silence. By H. M. Wiener. v:188  
 Deuteronomy and Argument from Style. By H. M. Wiener. v:605  
 DeWitt, John, 1842-1923. xxii:107  
 DeWitt, John. By F. W. Loetscher. xxii:177  
 Diet of Augsburg, 1530. By Hastings Eells. xxiii:213  
 Discipline Calling for Recognition. By W. M. McPheeters. xiv:600  
 Driver, Samuel Rolles. By John D. Davis. xii:482  
 Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa. By J. I. Marais. \*xi:608
- Ecclesiastes. By J. Ritchie Smith. xvi:262  
 Ecclesiastical Notes. \*xi:654; \*xii:660; \*xiii:610  
 Ecclesiasticus. By Robert Dick Wilson. \*xi:480  
 Economic Results of the Reformation. By Chalfant Robinson. xv:623  
 Edwards, Jonathan. By John DeWitt. ii:88  
 Elephantine, Papyrus of. By Robert Dick Wilson. xii:411  
 English Bible, Making of. By Charles R. Erdman. ix:377  
 English Bible, Roman Catholic. By J. Oscar Boyd. ix:567  
 English Bible and English Literature. By John Fox. ix:387  
 English Bible and Spiritual Life. By F. W. Loetscher. ix:402  
 English Bible in Scotland. By D. Beaton. ix:415  
 Eschatology, Source of Israel's. By J. Oscar Boyd. xi:630  
 Eschatology of the Psalter. By Geerhardus Vos. xviii:1  
 Esther, Authenticity and Genuineness of. By W. S. Watson. i:62  
 Esther vi.8, Reward of King's Favorite. By O. T. Allis. xxi:621  
 Ethics, Autonomy in. By James Orr. vi:260  
 Ethics, Present Crisis in. By W. B. Greene, Jr. xvii:1  
 Ethics of the Natural Man. By N. M. Steffens. \*xi:461  
 Ethics of the Old Testament. By W. B. Greene, Jr., xxvii:153, 313  
 Evangelical Faith and the Holy Spirit. By H. H. McQuilkin. xxiii:422  
 Evangelism, New Era in. By David R. Breed. i:227  
 Evolution, Criticism of. By William Brenton Greene, Jr. xx:537  
 Evolution, Modern Aspects of. By F. E. Hamilton. xxiv:396



- Evolution and Botany. By George M. Price. xxiii:51  
 Evolution and Theology. By William Hallock Johnson. i:403  
 Evolutionary Hypothesis and Science. By Floyd E. Hamilton. xxii:420  
 Exegesis of 2 Corinthians v.1-5. By Samuel T. Lowrie. i:51  
 Exegesis of 2 Corinthians v.16-17. By Samuel T. Lowrie. iv:236  
 Existence of my Neighbor. By W. H. Johnson. xiv:529  
 Exodus, Documents of. By E. C. Richardson. x:581  
 Exodus vi.3. By R. D. Wilson. xxii:108  
 "Experience and Nature." By Daniel S. Gage. xxiv:449  
 Ezekiel xlvi, City and Sanctuary. By C. M. Mackay. xx:399  
 Ezekiel's Oblation, City of. By C. M. Mackay. xxi:372  
 Ezekiel and Dating of the Pentateuch. By J. Oscar Boyd. vi:29  
 Ezekiel's Division of Palestine. By C. M. Mackay. xxii:27  
 Ezekiel's Sanctuary and Wellhausen's Theory. By C. M. Mackay. xx:661  
 Ezra, Composition of the Book of. By James Oscar Boyd. \*xi:261  
 Ezra, Documents of the Book of. By James Oscar Boyd. \*xi:414  
 Ezra, Historicity of. By James Oscar Boyd. \*xi:569
- Face, The. By Charles A. Mitchell. xxvi:496  
 Facts, Doctrines and Ideals. By Edward H. Griffin. \*xii:376  
 Faith and Fellowship. By Daniel E. Jenkins. xix:289  
 Faith in its Psychological Aspects. By B. B. Warfield. ix:537  
 Fish-Symbol. By C. R. Morey. viii:93, 231, 401; ix:268; x:278; cf. 490  
 Flood of Waters (Genesis vi.17). By Oswald T. Allis. xvi:103  
 Foreign Words in Old Testament. By R. D. Wilson. xxvi:177  
 Fourth Gospel, Aramaic Origin of. By O. T. Allis. xxvi:531  
 Fourth Gospel, Authorship of. By J. Ritchie Smith. x:437; xi:116  
 Fourth Gospel, Witness of Jesus in. By J. R. Smith. \*xii:415  
 Free-Will and Psychology. By William Hallock Johnson. \*xiii:427  
 Fulness of Christ. By E. C. Caldwell. xvi:557  
 Future Life in Hebrew Thought. By John D. Davis. vi:246
- Galatians, Epistle of Protestantism. By G. L. Robinson. xv:604  
 Gallio Inscription. By William P. Armstrong. ix:290  
 Genesis. By J. Ritchie Smith. xii:353  
 Geology, Fossils as Age-Markers. By George M. Price. xx:585  
 German Influence in America. By J. P. Hoskins. v:49, 210  
 Gnosticism as a Philosophy of Religion. By James Lindsay. i:616  
 God, Is He Almighty? By W. H. Johnson. xx:562; xxi:202, 521  
 "God" and "Lord" in the Koran. By R. D. Wilson. xvii:644  
 "God-Inspired Scripture." By Benjamin B. Warfield. \*xi:89  
 God of the Early Christians. By J. Gresham Machen. xxii:544  
 God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. By B. B. Warfield. xv:1  
 Gospel History and Criticism. By William P. Armstrong. xii:427  
 Great Awakening. By Edward W. Miller. ii:545  
 Greek of the New Testament. By Samuel Dickey. i:631  
 Greek Philosophy of Religion. By James Lindsay. iii:17  
 Green, William Henry. By John D. Davis. \*xi:377  
 Greene, William Brenton, Jr., 1854-1928. xxvii:120  
 Guthrie, Thomas. By Clarence E. Macartney. xviii:369
- Hadadezer or Ben-Hadad. By John D. Davis. xvii:173  
 Hammurabi and Book of the Covenant. By J. A. Kelso. iii:399  
 Harnack's History of Dogma. By Finley Dubois Jenkins. xxi:389, 585  
 Heathen Wonder Births and Birth of Christ. By Louis M. Sweet. vi:83  
 Hebrew Diction and Dates of Documents. By R. D. Wilson. xxv:353  
 Hebrew Roots, Lost Meanings of. By Robert Dick Wilson. \*xiii:277  
 Hebrews the Epistle of the Diatheke. By G. Vos. xiii:587; xiv:1  
 Hegelianism and Theism. By Clarence Bouma. xxv:200

- Heroes. By Charles Wadsworth. xvii:118  
 Heroism of the Ministry. By Clarence E. Macartney. xx:361  
 Herrmann's Systematic Theology. By Thomas C. Johnson. xxvi:373  
 Hexateuch, Oral Tradition, Libraries and. By E. C. Richardson. iii:191  
 "Higher Life" Movement. By B. B. Warfield. xvi:572; xvii:37  
 History and Faith. By J. Gresham Machen. xiii:337  
 Hoen's Letter on the Eucharist. By A. Hyma. xxiv:124  
 Holy Spirit in the Early Apostolic Age. By R. A. Falconer. \*xi:438  
 Homiletics and the Training of a Minister. By J. R. Smith. xiv:101  
 Howie of Lochgoin. By D. Hay Flemming. vii:1  
 Human Nature and Christian Nurture. By George Johnson. xvii:457  
 Hus, Life and Work of. By Remsen Du Bois Bird. xiii:256  
 Hymn, Development of. By Louis F. Benson. x:39  
 Hymnody, Later Developments of. By Louis F. Benson. viii:353  
 Hymnody of the Evangelical Revival. By Louis F. Benson. xii:60  
 Hymnody of the Methodist Revival. By Louis F. Benson. xi:420  
 Hymns, Liturgical Use of. By Louis F. Benson. x:179  
  
 Immortality, Rational Argument for. By F. E. Hamilton. xxiv:96  
 Incarnate Life of Our Lord. By Finley D. Jenkins. xxiii:397  
 Incarnation and Atonement. By Willis J. Beecher. ix:438  
 Incarnation and Other Worlds. By A. H. Kellogg. iii:177  
 Industrial Strife. By W. M. Clow. xix:434  
 Infinite, Contradictory and Faith. By William H. Hodge. ii:592  
 Inspiration and Islam. By H. E. Anderson. xxv:103  
 Inspiration and the Truth of Scripture. By P. E. Kretzmann. xxvii:227  
 Inspiration of the Bible. By W. B. Greene, Jr. xxii:235  
 Iron, Lead and Tin in Ancient Times. By J. B. Willson. xv:250, 443  
 Irving, Edward. By Meade C. Williams. i:1  
 Irving, Edward. By Clarence E. Macartney. xx:232  
 Isaac, Fear of (Genesis xxxi.42). By Oswald T. Allis. xvi:299  
 Isaiah xl.3, Interpretation of. By John D. Davis. xviii:638  
  
 James, To Whom Addressed? By Samuel T. Lowrie. xvi:416  
 Japan, Education as Asset of. By James S. Dennis. iii:467  
 Jeremiah—Man and Message. By Alexander Stewart. xxvi:1  
 Jeremiah, Modernistic View of. By Oswald T. Allis. xxiii:82  
 Jeremiah's Complaint and Its Answer. By G. Vos. xxvi:481  
 Jesus, Was He a Modernist? By Oswald T. Allis. xxvii:83  
 Jesus, Is He God? By Finley D. Jenkins. xxiii:544; xxiv:67  
 Jesus and Questions of His Time. By A. T. Robertson. \*xii:205  
 Jesus and the Old Testament. By R. D. Wilson. xxiv:632  
 Jesus' Alleged Confession of Sin. By B. B. Warfield. xii:177  
 Jesus' Mission according to His Testimony. By B. B. Warfield. xiii:513  
 Jewish Parties in Fifth Cent. B.C. By J. O. Boyd. vii:29  
 Jonah, Authenticity of. By R. D. Wilson. xvi:280, 430  
 Jonah, Sign of the Prophet. By Ambrose J. Wilson. xxv:630; xxvi:618  
 Joseph, The Name. By Oswald T. Allis. xviii:646  
 Joshua, Reclothing and Coronation of. By John D. Davis. xviii:256  
 Judicial Decisions of Assembly of 1925. By B. M. Gemmill. xxiii:353  
 Julian, Religion of the Emperor. By E. G. Sihler. ix:606  
 Justification, Alleged Legalism in Paul's Doctrine. By G. Vos. i:161  
  
 Kikuyu, Clerical Veracity and Miracles. By B. B. Warfield. xii:529  
 King of Persia in the Scriptures. By R. D. Wilson. xv:00  
 "Kingdom," Words for in Old Testament. By R. D. Wilson. xxiii:133  
 Knox, John. By E. D. Warfield. iii:376  
 Knox, John. By E. Russell. vi:1  
 Koiné. By S. Angus. viii:44

- Kuyper, Abraham. By Jan Van Lonkhuyzen. xix:131  
 Kyrios Christos Controversy. By Geerhardus Vos. xv:21  
 Kyrios-Title, Continuity of. By Geerhardus Vos. xiii:161
- Language, Character in. By Edward Riggs. \*xiii:364  
 Liberalism or Christianity. By J. Gresham Machen. xx:93  
 Life Worthy of the Gospel of Christ. By E. C. Caldwell. xvi:248  
 Lithuania and its Calvinistic Churches. By J. Szlupas. v:242  
 Livingstone, David. By H. M. Robinson. xi:177  
 Logos-Title in the Fourth Gospel. By Geerhardus Vos. xi:365, 557  
 Lost Chord. By David J. Burrell. xx:69  
 Love in the New Testament. By B. B. Warfield. xvi:1, 153  
 Love of God, Scriptural Doctrine of. By Geerhardus Vos. \*xiii:1  
 Lucan Narrative of the Annunciation. By J. Gresham Machen. xxv:529  
 Luke, Hymns of the First Chapter. By J. Gresham Machen. x:1  
 Luke, Origin of the First Two Chapters. By J. Gresham Machen. x:212  
 Luke xxii.17-25, Text of. By H. M. Robinson. viii:613  
 Lul, Ramon. By H. K. W. Kumm. xxi:291  
 Luther. By John A. Faulkner. xxvi:248  
 Luther and Authority in Religion. By F. W. Loetscher. xv:553; xvi:497  
 Luther and Calvin. By David S. Schaff. xv:530
- Man, Primitive Condition of. By D. Gath Whitley. iv:513  
 Man's Place in the Cosmos. By James Lindsay. \*xii:195  
 Mariolatry, Mediaeval. By John B. Kelso. v:26  
 Marriage among Hebrews and Babylonians. By K. D. Macmillan. vi:211  
 Marrow of Modern Divinity. By D. Beaton. iv:317  
 Martineau, James. By Frank H. Foster. \*xii:579  
 Marxian Socialism. By W. M. Clow. xix:546  
 McCosh as Thinker and Educator. By A. T. Ormond. i:337  
 McGiffert's Historical Methods. By William P. Dickinson. \*xi:1  
 Medeba or the Waters of Rabbah. By John D. Davis. xx:305  
 Mental Evolution, Problem of. By F. D. Jenkins. xxii:46, 277  
 Messiah in the Old Testament. By B. B. Warfield. xiv:369  
 Millennium and the Apocalypse. By B. B. Warfield. ii:599  
 Miller, Samuel. By John DeWitt. iv:168  
 Miller, Writings of Samuel. ix:616  
 Milton, Epic Verse of. By T. W. Hunt. i:101  
 Mind and Body. By James Orr. ii:563  
 Mind of Man. By Bernard C. Steiner. xx:465  
 Minister in the Twentieth Century. By Frank Hugh Foster. \*xii:1  
 Ministry, Success in. By William Irwin. i:75  
 Miracle, What is a. By Caspar Wistar Hodge. xiv:202  
 Miracles and History. By W. H. Johnson. viii:529  
 "Miserable Sinner Christianity." By B. B. Warfield. xviii:269, 399, 545  
 Mission Policy and Political Principles. By W. A. Shedd. \*xii:39  
 Missionary Policy in the Levant. By James F. Riggs. i:384  
 Missions in India, Educational Campaign of. By J. S. Dennis. iii:32  
 Moffat, James C. By John DeWitt. i:624  
 Moffat's Translation of the Old Testament. By O. T. Allis. xxiii:267  
 Monarchy in Israel—Ideal and Actual. By J. O. Boyd. xxvi:41  
 Mosaism and Darwinism. By George Macloskie. ii:425  
 Mystic Paths. By Robert C. Pitzer. xxi:42  
 Mysticism, Psychic Phenomena of. By Robert C. Pitzer. xx:375
- Names of God in the Old Testament. By R. D. Wilson. xviii:460  
 Names of God in the Psalms. By R. D. Wilson. xxv:1  
 Names for God in the New Testament. By R. D. Wilson. xix:392  
 Naturalism, Two Types of. By Edward H. Griffin. \*xiii:38

- Newman, An Evangelical View of. By W. H. Griffith Thomas. xii:23  
 Ninety-Five Theses. By B. B. Warfield. xv:501  
 Nineveh, Fall of. By Oswald T. Allis. xxii:465
- Oikodome in New Testament Worship. By Hugh M. Scott. ii:402  
 Old Testament, Conflict over. By Oswald T. Allis. xxi:79  
 Old Testament, Historical Method. By Edourd Naville. xxii:353  
 Old Testament Discussions. By John D. Davis. \*xiii:177  
 Old Testament Emphases. By Oswald T. Allis. xxiii:432, 586; xxiv:252  
 Optimism. By W. H. H. Marsh. ix:95  
 Oracles of God. By Benjamin B. Warfield. \*xi:217  
 Ordination of Women as Elders. By Samuel T. Lowrie. xix:113  
 Otterbein and the Reformed Church. By W. J. Hinke. \*xii:437  
 Our Lord's Teaching Concerning Himself. By J. P. Sheraton. i:514; ii:1
- Pacifist Misconceptions. By W. B. Greene, Jr. xvi:462  
 Papal Finance in England, 1226-1258. By Oscar A. Marti. xxv:610  
 Paul and Christianity. By William Hallock Johnson. v:398  
 Paul and the Second Advent. By Timothy G. Darling. ii:197  
 Pauline Doctrine of the Resurrection. By G. Vos. xxvii:1  
 Pauline Eschatology, Structure of. By Geerhardus Vos. xxvii:403  
 Pauline Eschatology and Chiliasm. By G. Vos. ix:26  
 Paul's Teaching on Resurrection, Development in. By G. Vos. xxvii:193  
 Paxton, William Miller. By B. B. Warfield. iii:216  
 Peace, Problems of. By Daniel S. Gage. xviii:123  
 Pelagians, Sanctifying the. By B. B. Warfield. i:457  
 Penance, Roman Sacrament of. By Ex-Catholic Priest. xxvi:265  
 Perfectionism, Oberlin. By B. B. Warfield. xix:1, 225, 451, 568  
 Personality, Supreme Category of Philosophy. By E. H. Griffin. \*xiii:505  
 Peter Martyr and Colloquy of Poissy. By B. F. Paist, Jr. xx:212, 418, 616  
 Philosophy and Revelation. By Henry W. Rankin. xiii:409; xiv:265  
 Pilgrims, Coming of. By Marcus A. Brownson. xix:96  
 Plotinus. By George Johnson. xiv:579  
 Practical Theology, Modern. By Charles R. Erdman. v:80  
 Pragmatism, Humanism and Religion. By William H. Johnson. vi:544  
 Prayer. By J. Ritchie Smith. xvii:87  
 Preacher, Qualifications of. By William L. McEwan. xiv:96  
 Preaching Christ. By Meade C. Williams. iv:191  
 Predestination in the Reformed Confessions. By B. B. Warfield. \*xii:49  
 Presbyterian Church, General Synod of. By W. H. Roberts. xvi:55  
 Priesthood of Christ in Hebrews. By Geerhardus Vos. v:423, 579  
 Protestantism and Property. By Earnest E. Eells. xxi:267, 430  
 Protestantism in Europe. By Sylvester W. Beach. xxv:240  
 Psalm Nineteen in Criticism. By John D. Davis. iii:353  
 Psalmody, Watts' Renovation of. By Louis F. Benson. x:399, 606; xi:85  
 Psalms, Headings of. By Robert Dick Wilson. xxiv:1, 353  
 Psalms, Imprecations in. By Chalmers Martin. i:537  
 Psalms, Inscriptions of. By Chalmers Martin. \*xi:638  
 Psalms and Archaeology. By Oswald T. Allis. xv:277  
 Psychology as a Natural Science. By Edward H. Griffin. \*xii:560  
 Psychology of Religion. By Henry C. Sheldon. xx:41  
 Psychology of the Soul. By James Lindsay. vi:437  
 Purpose of the Ages. By E. C. Caldwell. xvi:374
- Redeemer and Redemption. By Benjamin B. Warfield. xiv:177  
 Redemption, New Testament Terminology of. By B. B. Warfield. xv:201  
 Reformation and Natural Law. By A. Lang. vii:177  
 Reformed Churches in the Netherlands. By H. Bavinck. viii:433  
 Reformed Theology Today. By Caspar Wistar Hodge. xx:1



- Regensburg Book, Origin of. By Hastings Eells. xxvi:355  
 Religion, Relation to Science and Philosophy. By J. G. Machen. xxiv:38  
 Religion and National Life. By Hugh M. Scott. \*xi:555  
 Religion of the Scientifically Minded. By G. Johnson. xxvii:60  
 Religious Implications of Philosophy. By George Johnson. xxiii:1  
 Religious Value and Higher Criticism. By W. M. McPheeters. vi:455  
 Renewal, Biblical Notion of. By B. B. Warfield. ix:242  
 Resurrection and the Church in Jerusalem. By W. P. Armstrong. v:1  
 Resurrection of Jesus. By William P. Armstrong. viii:247; xii:586  
 Revelation or Discovery. By A. C. Zenos. i:423  
 Ritschl and Christian Perfection. By B. B. Warfield. xvii:533; xviii:44  
 Ritschlians and Preexistence. By J. K. van Baalen. xviii:493, 611  
 Roberts, William Henry. By J. Ross Stevenson. xviii:660  
 Roman Church and Persecution. By Ex-Catholic Priest. xxvi:394  
 Romans xii.1-8. By Samuel T. Lowrie. xvii:627  
 Royal Titles. By R. D. Wilson. ii:257, 465, 618; iii:55, 238, 422, 558  
 Royce's Idealism. By E. D. Miller. iii:268  
 Rule of Faith and Life. By R. D. Wilson. xxvi:423  
  
 Sabbath-School Polity, Growth of. By E. T. Bromfield. \*xii:349  
 Sacramental Theory of Mediaeval Church. By David S. Schaff. iv:206  
 Saint Worship, Beginnings of. By Charles R. Morey. vi:278  
 Schaff, Some Letters of Dr. Philip. By Bernard C. Steiner. \*xi:131  
 Schmiedel's Pillar Passages. By B. B. Warfield. xi:195  
 Scholastic Philosophy, Revival of. By George Johnson. xxiv:206  
 Schwenckfeld and the Eucharist. By F. W. Loetscher. iv:352, 454  
 Science and Faith. By George Macloskie. i:597  
 Science and Faith. By Hugh M. Scott. iv:433  
 Scotland, General Assemblies of. By S. W. Beach. xxii:638  
 Scots Confessions of 1560 and 1580. By John Dickie. xxi:116  
 Scottish Schoolman of the 17th Cent. By John Macpherson. \*xi:309  
 Scottish Theology, Development of. By James Lindsay. iv:339  
 Scottish United Presbyterian Synod. By James Orr. \*xi:661  
 Scripture, Perfection of. By George Johnson. xxiii:529  
 "Scripture" in the New Testament. By B. B. Warfield. viii:560  
 Scriptures (Holy) and Imaginal Contents. By G. Johnson. xxv:59  
 Second Coming in Discourse on Last Things. By E. M. Wilson. xxvi:65  
 Second Coming of Christ in Thess. By Edgar M. Wilson. xxv:444  
 Second Temple, Founding of. By W. E. Hogg. xxv:457  
 Sermon as Addressed to the Imagination. By W. L. Ledwith. \*xii:284  
 Service Book of Lutheran Church. By L. F. Benson. xvi:457  
 Shakespeare, Bible in. By Philip W. Crannell. xix:309  
 Shakespeare, Ethics of. By Charles A. Mitchell. xvii:473,609  
 Shakespeare's Genius. By T. W. Hunt. iii:413  
 Shalmaneser, Statue of, at Asshur. By John D. Davis. xvii:184  
 Sheol and Pit in the Old Testament. By S. Zandstra. v:631  
 Shepherd of Hermas. By K. D. Macmillan. ix:61  
 Shields, Charles Woodruff. By Henry W. Rankin. xiii:49  
 Shiloh, Sanctuary of Israel at. By John D. Davis. xvi:204  
 Shorter Catechism, First Question of. By B. B. Warfield. vi:565  
 Smith, Case of G. A. By Norman L. Walker. \*xiii:588  
 "Smooth Stones out of the Brook." By W. L. Baxter. xix:177  
 Sociology, Bible as Text-Book in. By W. Brenton Greene, Jr., xii:1  
 Space and Omnipresence. By F. D. Jenkins. xxii:614; xxiii:19  
 Spiritist Theologians. By John Fox. xviii:193  
 Spiritual Culture in the Theol. Seminary. By B. B. Warfield. ii:65  
 "Standard Bible Dictionary." By Oswald T. Allis. xxiv:568  
 Subjective Side of Salvation. By F. D. Jenkins. xxiv:472  
 Substance, Philosophy of. By Charles A. S. Dwight. xxii:72

Sun, Standing Still of (Joshua x.12-14). By Henry N. Russell. xvi:103  
 "Sun Stood Still" (Joshua x.12-13). By R. D. Wilson. xvi:46  
 Sunday-School, Reconstruction in. By W. H. S. Demarest. \*xii:129  
 Swing on Ritschl and His Critics. By James Orr. i:38  
 "Symbolo-Fideisme." By A. C. Zenos. \*xi:397

Temporal Power. By John A. Faulkner. xxvii:445  
 Tennant on Omnipotence and a Finite God. By C. W. Hodge. xviii:337  
 Tertullian and Doctrine of Trinity. By B. B. Warfield. iii:529; iv:1, 145  
 Testimony of Scriptures to Trustworthiness. By S. G. Craig. xxii:303  
 Textual Criticism, Study in. By W. T. Whitley. i:93  
 Textual Criticism of the Old Testament. By R. D. Wilson. xxvii:36  
 Theism, Epistemological Argument for. By E. H. Griffin. \*xiii:341  
 Theistic Thought (English) in 19th Cent. By B. L. Hobson. \*xii:509  
 Theological Education. By J. Ross Stevenson. xiv:82  
 Theological Encyclopaedia. By Francis L. Patton. ii:110  
 Theological Seminaries and their Critics. By T. F. Day. \*xi:298  
 Theological Seminary. By Francis L. Patton. xiv:72  
 Theology, Finitistic and Pragmatic. By C. Bouma. xxii:447  
 Theology, Idea of Dogmatic. By Caspar Wistar Hodge. vi:52  
 Theology, Modern Positive. By C. W. Hodge. viii:177  
 Theology and Evolution. By David S. Clark. xxiii:193  
 "Thy Throne, O God, is for Ever and Ever." By O. T. Allis. xxi:236  
 Tindale, William. By W. B. Cooper. xxiii:569  
 Trinity, Blessed. By Robert McCheyne Edgar. \*xiii:524  
 Turretin's Theology. By Charles E. Edwards. xxvi:142

Ultramontaniam in Canada. By Walter M. Roger. \*xii:19  
 Undesigned Coincidence. By J. Oscar Boyd. iii:299

Vicarious Suffering in Nature. By Jacob Cooper. i:554  
 "Victorious Life." By B. B. Warfield. xvi:321  
 Virgin Birth in the Second Century. By J. Gresham Machen. x:529  
 Virgin Birth of Our Lord. By W. H. Guiton. xxv:389  
 Von Soden's Text and Matt. i.16. By William P. Armstrong. xiii:461  
 Voragine and the Golden Legend. By E. C. Richardson. i:267  
 Voragine as a Preacher. By E. C. Richardson. ii:443

Waddell, James. By Clarence E. Macartney. xix:620  
 War, Christian Doctrine of. By W. B. Greene, Jr. xvi:81  
 War neither Right nor Wrong in Itself. By W. B. Greene, Jr. xvi:642  
 Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, 1851-1921. xix:329  
 Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge. By Francis L. Patton. xix:369  
 Westminster Assembly and its Work. By B. B. Warfield. vi:177, 353  
 Westminster Confession, Making of. By B. B. Warfield. \*xii:226  
 Westm. Conf. Print. By B. B. Warfield. \*xii:606; \*xiii:60, 254, 380, 551  
 Westminster Promise and Vow. By John R. Mackay. viii:389  
 Witherspoon in Scotland. By Mary Love. xi:461  
 Witness of the Gospels. By William P. Armstrong. ii:32  
 Witness of the Holy Spirit to the Bible. By C. W. Hodge. xi:41  
 Witness of Jesus to Himself in Fourth Gospel. By J. R. Smith. \*xii:415  
 Witness to the Scriptures, Unerring. By Howard Osgood. \*xi:55  
 Woodward, Henry. By Henry W. Hulbert. xvii:98  
 Words for God in Apoc. and Pseudepigr. Lit. By R. D. Wilson. xviii:103

## II AUTHORS

- Alexander, Archibald  
Book Review. iii:331
- Alison, John  
Book Reviews. xviii:686; xx:346; xxi:329,513
- Allis, Oswald T.  
Alleged Aramaic Origin of the Fourth Gospel. xxvi:531  
American Revised Version, John ix.38. xvii:241; cf. 662  
"American" Translation of the Old Testament. xxvi:109  
Archaeology and the Higher Criticism of the Psalms. xv:277  
Assyriological Research During Past Decade. xii:229  
Blessing of Abraham. xxv:263  
Conflict over the Old Testament. xxi:79  
Fall of Nineveh. xxii:465  
Fear of Isaac (Genesis xxxi.42). xvi:299  
Flood of Waters (Genesis vi.17). xvi:103  
Leighton Stuart's Commentary of the Apocalypse. xxii:120  
Modernistic View of Jeremiah. xxiii:82  
Moffatt's "New Translation" of the Old Testament. xxiii:267  
Name Joseph. xviii:646  
Nelson and Sons on John ix.38. xvii:662; cf. 241  
Old Test. Emphases and Modern Thought. xxiii:432, 586; xxiv:252  
Reward of a King's Favorite (Esther vi.8). xxi:621  
"Standard Bible Dictionary." xxiv:568  
"Thy Throne, O God, is for Ever and Ever." xxi:236  
Was Jesus a Modernist? xxvii:83  
Book Reviews. ix:661; xi:507; xii:623; xiv:658; xvi:485, 655; xvii:686; xviii:348, 673, 698; xix:341, 506; xx:319, 499, 671, 678; xxi:139, 314, 473, 479, 654, 659; xxii:153, 335, 489; xxiii:488, 676, 697; xxiv:136, 168, 501, 697; xxv:122, 138, 162, 324, 346, 479, 674; xxvi:169, 303, 329, 451, 648; xxvii:124, 129, 281, 465, 479
- Anderson, Howard E.  
Inspiration and Islam. xxv:103  
Book Review. xxiii:514
- Angus, S.  
The Koiné. viii:44
- Armitage, H. A.  
Book Review. xxvi:294
- Armstrong, William P.  
Gallio Inscription. ix:290  
Gospel History and Criticism. xii:427  
Resurrection and the Church in Jerusalem. v:1  
Resurrection of Jesus. viii:247; xii:586  
Von Soden's Text and Matt. i.16. xiii:461  
Witness of the Gospels. ii:32  
Book Reviews. \*xi:350; i:132, 477; ii:155, 347, 679; iii:147, 326, 685; v:126, 502, 665; vi:136, 320, 328, 666; vii:132, 337, 674; viii:129, 136, 139, 298, 309, 321; ix:325, 493, 667; x:138, 672; xi:124, 309, 521; xii:139, 310; xiii:119, 295, 298, 483, 491; xiv:334; xv:181; xvi:122, 475; xviii:173; xix:159; xxii:141

- Barrett, C. S.  
 Book Review. \*xii:329
- Bartlett, Maitland V.  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:694; \*xii:311, 481; i:303, 684; ii:712
- Bavinck, Herman  
 Calvin and Common Grace. vii:437  
 Reformed Churches in the Netherlands. viii:433
- Baxter, William L.  
 "Smooth Stones out of the Brook." xix:177
- Beach, Sylvester W.  
 General Assemblies of Scotland. xxii:638  
 Status of Protestantism in Europe. xxv:240  
 Book Reviews. vii:167; xviii:185, 526; xix:357; xxi:657, 693; xxiii:165, 318; xxiv:328, 336, 341; xxv:158; xxvi:472
- Beaton, D.  
 Authorized Version of the Bible in Scotland. ix:415  
 Marrow of Modern Divinity. iv:317  
 Thomas Boston. v:448  
 Book Reviews. vi:511; ix:510; x:142
- Beattie, Francis R.  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xii:678; \*xiii:624
- Beecher, Willis J.  
 Incarnation and Atonement. ix:438  
 Book Reviews. \*xiii:127; vii:655, 662; viii:110, 278, 461; ix:300, 643
- Benson, Louis F.  
 Common Service Book and Hymnal of Lutheran Church. xvi:457  
 Development of the English Hymn. x:39  
 English Hymnody: Its Later Developments. viii:353  
 Hymnody of the Evangelical Revival. xii:60  
 Hymnody of the Methodist Revival. xi:420  
 Liturgical Use of English Hymns. x:179  
 Watts' Renovation of Psalmody. x:399, 606; xi:85  
 Book Reviews. ii:174; vii:695
- Bergen, J. T.  
 Book Reviews. xxii:686; xxiv:338, 343, 667, 695
- Berkhof, L.  
 Christ in the Light of Eschatology. xxv:83  
 Book Reviews. xxi:143, 476; xxvii:286
- Bird, Remsen Du Bois  
 Life and Work of John Hus. xiii:256
- Blair, H.  
 Book Review. xx:349
- Borland, William  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xiii:610
- Bouma, Clarence  
 Christianity's Finality and N. T. Teaching. xxvi:337  
 Finitistic and Pragmatistic Theology. xxii:447  
 Hegelianism and Theism. xxv:200  
 Book Review. xxv:466
- Boyd, James Oscar  
 Composition of the Book of Ezra. \*xi:261  
 Davidic Covenant. xxv:417, 587  
 Davidic Dynasty. xxv:215  
 Documents of the Book of Ezra. \*xi:414  
 Ezekiel and the Modern Dating of the Pentateuch. vi:29  
 Historicity of Ezra. \*xi:569  
 Jewish Parties in the Fifth Century B. C. vii:29  
 Monarchy in Israel—Ideal and Actual. xxvi:41  
 Roman Catholic English Bible. ix:567



- Source of Israel's Eschatology. xi:630  
 Undesigned Coincidence. iii:299  
 Book Reviews. i:131; ii:330, 521; iii:143, 316, 482, 526; vi:304; vii:340, 476, 510; viii:128, 282, 292, 486; ix:131, 321; x:128, 321; xi:115, 136, 293, 331, 657; xii:136, 295, 511; xiii:107, 329, 476; xv:328; xix:341
- Brank, R. S.  
 Book Review. xxi:123
- Breed, David R.  
 New Era in Evangelism. i:227
- Bromfield, Edward T.  
 Growth of Presbyterian Sabbath-School Polity. \*xii:349  
 Book Review. ii:358
- Brownson, Marcus A.  
 Coming of the Pilgrims. xix:96  
 Book Review. \*xiii:169
- Brummelkamp, A.  
 Revision of Art. 36 of the Confessio Belgica. v:90
- Brunetière, Ferdinand  
 Calvin's Literary Work. \*xii:392
- Bryan, W. S. Plumer  
 Church and her Colleges. ix:185  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:185; ix:695; x:358; xi:707; xvii:669
- Buchanan, E. S.  
 Sermo Augustini de Dilectione Dei et Proximi. xiii:92
- Buchanan, Robert  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xi:654
- Burrell, D. D.  
 Book Review. xxiii:339
- Burrell, David J.  
 Lost Chord. xx:69  
 Book Reviews. iv:426; xxiii:158
- Caldwell, Eugene C.  
 Fulness of Christ. xvi:557  
 Life Worthy of the Gospel of Christ. xvi:248  
 Purpose of the Ages. xvi:374
- Cameron, George G.  
 Laws Peculiar to Deuteronomy. i:434
- Cantrall, C. M.  
 Book Reviews. xii:128, 132, 619; xiii:150, 331, 656; xiv:162
- Caven, William  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xi:680; \*xiii:629  
 Book Review. \*xi:539
- Chaffee, A. R.  
 Book Reviews. xv:361, 456
- Cisar, Ferdinand  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xii:660
- Clark, David S.  
 Theology and Evolution. xxiii:193  
 Book Reviews. xxii:165; xxiv:317; xxv:149, 338, 683; xxvii:292
- Clow, W. M.  
 Charge against Capitalism. xxi:62  
 Elements of the Industrial Strife. xix:434  
 Justification of Capitalism. xx:647  
 Marxian Socialism. xix:546
- Cooper, Jacob  
 Destructive Criticism. ii:570  
 Vicarious Suffering in the Order of Nature. i:554

- Cooper, W. B.  
William Tindale. xxiii:569
- Corum, J. M. Jr.  
Book Reviews. xxii:167, 345, 521, 693; xxiii:164; xxiv:338, 685, 696;  
xxv:160
- Crabb, Cecil V.  
Book Review. xiii:469
- Craig, Samuel G.  
Christian Way of Life and the Supernatural. xx:15  
Genuine and Counterfeit Christianity. xxi:1  
Testimony of Scriptures to their Trustworthiness. xxii:303  
Book Reviews. xx:312; xxi:307, 471, 501, 638; xxii:136, 144, 169,  
329, 343, 658, 687; xxiii:140, 336, 501, 511, 687; xxiv:169, 324, 335, 340,  
345, 499, 517, 691; xxv:157, 161, 166; xxvi:166; xxvii:459, 477
- Craig, Willis G.  
Ecclesiastical Note. \*xi:663
- Crane, Louis Burton  
Book Reviews. \*xi:522; \*xii:150, 470; i:651; ii:683; iii:489; v:130;  
ix:328
- Crannell, Philip W.  
Bible in Shakespeare. xix:309
- Darling, Timothy G.  
Paul and the Second Advent. ii:197  
Book Review. \*xii:499
- Davies, H. D.  
Book Reviews. vi:341, 683
- Davis, John D.  
Future Life in Hebrew Thought in Pre-Persian Period. vi:246  
Hadadezer or Ben-Hadad. xvii:173  
Interpretation of Isaiah xl.3. xviii:638  
Medeba or the Waters of Rabbah. xx:305  
Nineteenth Psalm in Criticism of 19th Century. iii:353  
Old Testament Discussions and Princeton Opinion. \*xiii:177  
Reclothing and Coronation of Joshua. xviii:256  
Samuel Rolles Driver. xii:482  
Sanctuary of Israel at Shiloh. xvi:204  
Statue of Shalmaneser at Asshur. xvii:184  
Suggestions of Survey Party regarding Biblical Sites. xiv:417  
William Henry Green. \*xi:377  
Book Reviews. \*xi:159, 351, 352, 373, 692; \*xii:146, 341, 464, 469; i:125;  
ii:150; iii:313, 481, 678; iv:115, 257, 283, 285, 404, 407; v:303; vi:124,  
300; vii:121, 336, 339, 665; ix:314; x:122, 171, 313, 663; xi:108, 287;  
xii:283; xiii:105, 670; xiv:128, 327, 491, 665; xv:166; xvi:118; xvii:  
139; xix:675; xxiii:484
- Day, Thomas Franklin  
Theological Seminaries and their Critics. \*xi:298
- Deiningner, Charles F.  
Message of the Catacombs. xxii:79  
Book Reviews. xx:497, 677; xxii:484, 692; xxiii:152, 485
- Demarest, W. H. S.  
Reconstruction in the Sunday-School. \*xii:129
- Dennis, Holmes V. M. 3d.  
Book Reviews. xxvi:634; xxvii:471
- Dennis, James S.  
Education as a National Asset of Japan. iii:467  
Educational Campaign of Missions in India. iii:32
- De Vries, J. H.  
Book Reviews. ii:357, 714; iii:161, 333, 352

- DeWitt, John  
 Archibald Alexander's Preparation. iii:573  
 Calvin the Man. vii:369  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xii:673  
 Intellectual Life of Samuel Miller. iv:168  
 Jonathan Edwards. ii:88  
 Memorial Tablet to Dr. James C. Moffat. i:624  
 Relations of Church History to Preaching. v:98  
 Book Reviews. i:136, 312, 487, 504; ii:362; iii:162, 518, 524; iv:132; xiii:153; xvi:120
- Dickey, Samuel  
 Greek of the New Testament. i:631  
 Book Reviews. ii:334; vi:148
- Dickie, John  
 Scots Confessions of 1560 and 1580. xxi:116
- Dickinson, William P.  
 Dr. McGiffert's Historical Methods. \*xi:1
- Dodd, Albert B.  
 Requisites for Evangelization of China. xxvii:245, 367
- Donehoo, J. R.  
 Book Review. ii:675
- Dosker, Henry E.  
 Dutch Staten-Bybel of 1637. x:86  
 Herman Bavinck. xx:448  
 Theodore Beza. iv:501  
 Book Reviews. \*xiii:334; i:326, 468, 488; iii:159; iv:132; vi:153; viii:144; ix:507; x:678; xii:654; xiii:299
- Douglas, G. C. M.  
 Book of Daniel. \*xiii:224
- Doumergue, Emil  
 Calvin and Modern Times. vii:52  
 Calvin and Music. vii:529
- Downs, Francis Shunk  
 Christianity and Today. xx:287  
 Book Review. xxv:514
- Drury, John B.  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xi:679; \*xii:688; \*xiii:634
- Dubbel, Earl  
 Book Review. xxvii:142
- Dulles, Allen M.  
 Book Reviews. ii:352, 715; iii:150, 697
- Dulles, Joseph H.  
 Book Reviews. ii:157; iii:345; vi:175; vii:368, 470; x:310, 370, 474; xi:538; xii:169, 346; xvi:117, 146, 665; xviii:690
- Duncan, G. S.  
 Book Review. \*xii:148
- Dwight, Charles A. S.  
 Philosophy of Substance. xxii:72
- Eddy, G. T.  
 Book Review. vi:349
- Edgar, Robert McCheyne  
 Blessed Trinity. \*xiii:524
- Edwards, C. E.  
 Turretin's Theology. xxvi:142  
 Book Reviews. \*xiii:298; x:508; xxvii:288
- Eells, Earnest E.  
 Protestantism and Property. xxi:267, 430  
 Book Reviews. xxi:696; xxiii:346; xxiv:170

## Eells, Hastings

- Bucer's Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. xxiv:225  
 Martin Bucer and the Conversion of Calvin. xxii:402  
 Origin of the Regensburg Book. xxvi:355  
 Sacramental Negotiations at Diet of Augsburg, 1530. xxiii:213  
 Book Reviews. xxiii:499, 682, 684; xxvii:472

## Erdman, Charles R.

- Making of the English Bible. ix:377  
 Modern Practical Theology. v:80  
 Book Reviews. iv:427, 566; v:162, 166, 345, 487, 522, 525, 666; vi:141, 154, 171, 326, 334, 348, 526, 691, 697; vii:163, 167, 170, 517, 667, 669, 690, 694, 698; viii:509; ix:357, 699; x:160, 359, 369, 668, 695; xi:105, 141, 169, 345, 525, 541, 721; xii:164, 332, 340, 514, 521, 696; xiii:132, 320, 695; xiv:147, 353, 679; xv:188, 367, 376, 462, 464, 480, 488, 489, 492, 494, 671; xvi:120, 129, 307, 313, 481, 482, 483, 490, 664, 671; xvii:158, 335, 337, 684; xviii:354, 357, 524, 528, 532, 536, 681, 690; xix:170, 352, 362, 517, 690; xx:157, 347, 352, 517; xxi:152, 488, 499, 506, 512, 679; xxii:158, 168, 339, 520, 694; xxiii:166, 341, 507; xxiv:169, 516; xxv:341; xxvi:162, 467

## Ewing, J. C. R.

- Book Reviews. xxi:306, 461, 514

## Ex-Catholic Priest

- Does the Roman Church Teach Religious Persecution? xxvi:394  
 Roman Sacrament of Penance. xxvi:265

## Falconer, R. A.

- Holy Spirit in the Early Apostolic Age. \*xi:438

## Faulkner, John A.

- American Doctor Looks at Luther. xxvi:248  
 Temporal Power. xxvii:445  
 Book Review. xxvi:627

## Fenn, Courtney H.

- Is Christianity Responsible for China's Troubles? xxv:643  
 Religion of Modern China. xviii:229  
 Book Review. xviii:692

## Fergusson, Adam W.

- Ecclesiastical Note. \*xii:666

## Fisher, D. W.

- Christianity in the College. i:256

## Flemming, D. Hay

- Howie of Lochgoin. vii:1

## Flournoy, P. P.

- Book Review. v:131

## Foster, Frank Hugh

- James Martineau. \*xii:579  
 Minister in the Twentieth Century. \*xii:1  
 Book Reviews. \*xiii:294; i:295

## Fotheringham, T. F.

- Baptism in Scripture and Westminster Standards. iii:441, 618; iv:82

## Fox, John

- Christian Unity and Panama Congress. xiv:545  
 English Bible and English Literature. ix:387  
 Shorter Bible. xvii:650; xx:118  
 Spiritist Theologians. xviii:193  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:551; \*xii:694; xiii:498; xxii:161, 345

## Gage, Daniel S.

- Experience and Nature. xxiv:449  
 Problems of Peace. xviii:123

- Book Reviews. xviii:536; xix:522; xx:161, 666; xxi:458; xxii:326, 479; xxiii:168; xxiv:602; xxv:108, 299, 462; xxvi:286; xxvii:277
- Gantz, A. D.  
Book Review. xxiii:165
- Gemmill, Benjamin M.  
Judicial Decisions of General Assembly of 1925. xxiii:353  
Book Reviews. xxiv:167, 328; xxvi:456
- Gilbert, G. H.  
Book Review. vi:144
- Good, James I.  
Ecclesiastical Note. \*xiii:638  
Book Reviews. \*xi:364; \*xiii:319; i:316; ii:524; iv:139, 275
- Greene, George Francis  
Book Reviews. \*xi:527, 709; ii:170, 355, 541, 718; iii:171, 176, 345, 524; iv:281, 421; v:484, 657; vii:702, 704; ix:477, 517; x:477; xi:349; xii:277
- Greene, Richard A.  
Book Reviews. iii:346, 528; iv:427
- Greene, William Brenton, Jr.  
Academic Preparation for the Seminary. \*xi:66  
Bible as the Text-Book in Sociology. xii:1  
Broad Churchism and Christian Life. iv:306  
Christian Doctrine of War. xvi:81  
Church and the Social Question. x:377  
Crises of Christianity and their Significance. xvii:345  
Criticism of the Theory of Evolution. xx:537  
Ethics of the Old Testament. xxvii:153, 313  
Inspiration of the Bible. xxii:235  
Pacifist Misconceptions. xv:462  
Practical Importance of Apologetics. i:200  
Present Crisis in Ethics. xvii:1  
Reasonableness of Vicarious Atonement. xv:423  
War neither Right nor Wrong in Itself. xvi:642  
Book Reviews. \*xi:338, 514, 690, 724; \*xii:455, 692; \*xiii:122, 293, 297; i:122, 298, 332, 469, 500, 643, 668; ii:143, 327, 351, 362, 364, 499, 673, 705, 718, 720; iii:135, 173, 310, 335, 339, 352, 478, 512, 671, 674; iv:105, 247, 392, 424; v:486, 651, 656, 697; vi:118, 169, 293, 485, 516, 685; vii:119, 172, 333, 362, 466, 471, 657, 687; viii:107, 114, 167, 276, 340, 461, 467, 491, 505, 511, 657, 668, 693; ix:118, 126, 130, 175, 179, 299, 372, 460, 498, 520, 658; x:110, 141, 159, 299, 305, 366, 474, 479, 512, 645, 659, 675, 706; xi:104, 117, 140, 162, 170, 270, 273, 492, 498, 546, 650, 716, 727; xii:101, 103, 170, 265, 270, 345, 501, 509, 517, 617; xiii:99, 129, 153, 155, 275, 285, 319, 329, 497, 505, 668; xiv:116, 141, 170, 313, 356, 481, 490, 511, 518, 522; xv:162, 194, 339, 374, 462, 465, 495, 647, 650; xvi:115, 123, 147, 315, 473, 484; xvii:137, 164, 319, 513; xviii:157, 162, 174, 184, 343, 515, 537, 666, 690; xix:154, 494; xx:133, 157, 161, 311, 314, 487, 529, 669, 693; xxi:633, 689; xxii:127, 135, 326, 347, 478; xxiii:144, 163, 667
- Griffin, Edward H.  
Belief as an Ethical Postulate. \*xiii:207  
Epistemological Argument for Theism. \*xiii:341  
Facts, Doctrines and Ideals. \*xii:376  
Personality the Supreme Category of Philosophy. \*xiii:505  
Psychology as a Natural Science. \*xii:560  
Two Types of Naturalism. \*xiii:38
- Guiton, W. H.  
Virgin Birth of Our Lord. xxv:389
- Hamilton, E. J.  
Book Review. \*xiii:682

- Hamilton, Floyd E.  
 Evolutionary Hypothesis and Modern Science. xxii:420  
 Modern Aspects of Evolution. xxiv:396  
 Rational Argument for Immortality. xxiv:96  
 Supernatural Growth of Christianity. xxiii:637  
 Book Reviews. xxiii:670; xxiv:160; xxv:114, 309; xxvii:122, 275
- Harper, George M.  
 Book Reviews. ii:363; xii:698
- Hazard, Christopher G.  
 Book Review. iii:526
- Henderson, George  
 Names and Titles of Christ. xx:475
- Hinke, William J.  
 Otterbein and the Reformed Church. \*xii:437
- Hobson, Benjamin Lewis  
 English Theistic Thought at Close of 19th Cent. \*xii:509  
 Book Reviews. i:111; iii:127, 131; xi:282; xii:487; xiii:664
- Hodge, Caspar Wistar  
 Christian Experience and Dogmatic Theology. viii:1  
 Christianity and Professor Cross. xvi:466  
 Dr. Denney and the Doctrine of the Atonement. xvi:623  
 Idea of Dogmatic Theology. vi:52  
 Modern Positive Theology. viii:177  
 Person of Christ in Recent Religious Philosophy. xxii:529  
 "Reformed Principle of Authority." xxiii:465  
 Significance of the Reformed Theology Today. xx:1  
 Tennant on Divine Omnipotence and a Finite God. xviii:337  
 Witness of the Holy Spirit to the Bible. xi:41  
 What is a Miracle? xiv:202  
 Book Reviews. \*xiii:321; i:330, 637; ii:350, 697; iii:518, 694; iv:403, 417, 561; v:162, 343, 515; vi:161, 335, 679; vii:358, 515, 685; viii:333, 688; ix:174, 355, 516, 689; x:122, 154, 516, 691; xi:156, 339; xii:161, 522, 691; xiii:124, 308; xiv:125, 141, 641, 669; xv:185, 476, 654; xvi:123, 478; xvii:327, 519; xviii:165, 346, 523; xix:167, 514; xx:148, 341, 348, 509, 681; xxii:502, 674; xxiii:155, 504, 684; xxiv:148, 331, 513, 671, 677; xxv:112, 144, 333, 498, 682; xxvi:158, 318, 457, 469; xxvii:132, 473
- Hodge, Edward B.  
 Amendments and Additions to the Confession. i:282  
 Cumberland Presbyterian Church. ii:283
- Hodge, William H.  
 Infinite, Contradictory and Faith. ii:592
- Hogg, Willis E.  
 Founding of the Second Temple. xxv:457  
 Book Reviews. xxvi:455; xxvii:129
- Holliday, William A.  
 Brainerd, Edwards and Martyn. xx:78  
 Communion with God and with Christ. xvi:390
- Hopkins, G.  
 Book Review. \*xii:171
- Hoskins, John Preston  
 German Influence in America in Colonial Period. v:49, 210  
 Book Review. xiv:357
- Huizinga, A. H.  
 Book Review. \*xii:465
- Huizinga, A. V. C. P.  
 Authority and its Relation to Legalism. vi:588  
 Book Review. xvi:666



- Hulbert, Henry W.  
 Henry Woodward, Foreign Missionary. xvii:98
- Hunt, Theodore W.  
 Elements of Shakespeare's Genius. iii:413  
 Epic Verse of Milton. i:101  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:341; i:159, 508, 685; ii:718; iii:173, 492; iv:284;  
 vi:672; vii:703; viii:520; ix:177, 529; x:169; xi:331;xiii:154; xiv:163,  
 521; xv:182, 380, 493; xvi:313; xvii:167
- Hutchinson, Stuart Nye  
 Book Reviews. xxv:156; xxvi:641
- Hyma, A.  
 Hoen's Letter on the Eucharist. xxiv:124
- Irwin, William  
 Success in the Ministry. i:75
- Jack, W. M.  
 Book Reviews. vii:105, 117, 475, 512, 654, 661; viii:109, 477
- Jackson, Frederick W.  
 Book Review. x:118
- Janssen, R.  
 Book Reviews. v:322; ix:502; xi:673; xiii: 485; xv:479
- Jenkins, Daniel E.  
 Faith and Fellowship. xix:289  
 Book Reviews. i:323; iii:129; xxii:505
- Jenkins, Finley DuBois  
 Harnack's History of Dogma. xxi:389, 585  
 Incarnate Life of our Lord. xxiii:397  
 Is Jesus God? xxiii:544; xxiv:67  
 Problem of Mental Evolution. xxii:46, 277  
 Space in Relation to Omnipresence. xxii:614; xxiii:19  
 Subjective Side of Salvation. xxiv:472  
 Book Reviews. xxi:490, 672; xxiv:514, 673; xxv:505; xxvi:461, 637
- Johnson, George  
 Authority of Holy Scripture. xii:454  
 Christian Education and Presbyterian Tradition. xvii:19  
 Holy Scriptures and Imaginal Contents. xxv:59  
 Human Nature and Christian Nurture. xvii:457  
 Life and Thought of Plotinus. xiv:579  
 Perfection of Scripture. xxiii:529  
 Religion of the Scientifically Minded. xxvii:60  
 Religious Implications of Contemporary Philosophy. xxiii:1  
 Revival of Scholastic Philosophy. xxiv:206  
 Book Reviews. v:163; vii:366; ix:691; x:517; xi:137, 509; xii:125,  
 507; xiii:96, 150, 475, 491, 669, 694; xiv:127, 169, 519; xv:645; xvi:  
 140; xviii:172, 358, 671; xix:350, 499, 693; xx:316, 516, 689; xxi:323,  
 499; xxii:156, 656; xxiii:138, 170, 332, 480, 503, 519, 666; xxiv:690; xxv:  
 111, 169, 334, 340, 464, 477, 664, 683, 686, 688; xxvi:622; xxvii:131, 280,  
 299, 463, 476.
- Johnson, Thomas Cary  
 Wilhelm Herrmann's Systematic Theology. xxvi:373
- Johnson, William Hallock  
 Atheistic Christianity. xvi:71  
 Does my Neighbor Exist? xiv:529  
 Does the Behaviorist have a Mind? xxv:40  
 Evolution and Theology. i:403  
 Free-Will and Physiological Psychology. \*xiii:427  
 Is God Almighty? xx:562; xxi:202, 521  
 Miracles and History. viii:529

- Pragmatism, Humanism and Religion. vi:544  
 Was Paul the Founder of Christianity? v:398  
 Book Reviews. iii:516; iv:266, 544; v:173, 505, 665; vii:140, 351, 497;  
 viii:130, 489, 672; ix:527, 649, 673; x:121, 307; xi:130, 488; xii:102,  
 149, 512; xiii:114, 477, 489, 655, 684; xiv:116, 140, 475; xv:325, 361,  
 452; xvi:108, 146; xvii:673; xix:333, 672; xx:482, 484, 508; xxi:463,  
 633; xxii:480; xxiii:476; xxvi:150
- Kellogg, Alfred H.  
 Incarnation and Other Worlds. iii:177
- Kellogg, Edwin H.  
 Book Reviews. vii:473, 653; viii:119, 659; x:705
- Kelso, James A.  
 Code of Hammurabi and the Book of the Covenant. iii:399
- Kelso, John B.  
 Mediaeval Mariolatry. v:26  
 Book Review. ix:677
- Kerr, John Henry  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:697; \*xii:475; \*xiii:156
- Kerswell, W. D.  
 Book Review. iv:253
- Keyser, L. S.  
 Book Reviews. xxi:460, 462
- Kretzmann, P. E.  
 Inspiration and the Truth of Scripture. xxvii:227
- Kumm, H. K. W.  
 Ramon Lul. xxi:291
- Lang, A.  
 Reformation and Natural Law. vii:177
- Lathem, A. L.  
 Book Review. xxiv:346
- Laughlin, J. H.  
 Book Review. vii:114
- Ledwith William L.  
 Sermon as Addressed to the Imagination. \*xii:284
- Lee, Theron  
 Book Review. viii:108
- Leitch, M.  
 Book Review. \*xiii:132
- Libbey, William  
 Book Review. iii:348
- Lindsay, F. N.  
 Book Review. vi:521
- Lindsay, James  
 Development of Scottish Theology. iv:339  
 Gnosticism as a Philosophy of Religion. i:616  
 Greek Philosophy of Religion. iii:17  
 Man's Place in the Cosmos. \*xii:195  
 Psychology of the Soul. vi:437  
 Book Review. \*xi:527
- Loetscher, Frederick W.  
 Church History as a Theological Discipline. xiii:1  
 English Bible and Spiritual Life of English People. ix:402  
 John D. Davis. xxiv:529  
 John DeWitt. xxii:177  
 Luther and the Problem of Authority in Religion. xv:553; xvi:497  
 Schwenckfeld and Eucharistic Controversy. iv:352, 454  
 Book Reviews. i:662; ii:167, 686; iii:327, 350, 490, 500, 702, 704; iv:



- 135, 142, 144, 271, 415, 420; v:173, 337, 512, 668, 674, 702; ix:510, 521, 526; x:341, 352, 686, 703; xi:157, 355, 683, 717; xii:324, 647; xiii:146, 307, 687; xiv:335, 499; xvii:153; xix:163, 345, 508; xx:139, 337, 505; xxi:125, 319; xxii:493; xxiii:327; xxiv:143; xxv:492; xxvi:152, 623
- Longwell, Horace C.  
Book Review. xv:451
- Love, Mary  
John Witherspoon in Scotland. xi:461
- Lowrie, Samuel T.  
Epistle of James—to whom Addressed? xvi:416  
Exegesis of 2 Corinthians v.1-5. i:51  
Exegetical Note on 2 Corinthians v.16-17. iv:236  
Ordination of Women as Elders and 1 Cor. xi. xix:113  
Romans xii.1-8. xvii:627  
Book Reviews. \*xi:160, 354
- Lukens, Frank  
Book Reviews. xxvi:168, 328, 645
- Macartney, Clarence E.  
Authority of Holy Scriptures. xxiii:389  
Edward Irving. xx:232  
Heroism of the Ministry in Christianity's Peril. xx:361  
James Waddell. xix:620  
John Bunyan and His Tercentenary. xxvi:573  
State of the Church. xxiii:177  
Thomas Chalmers. xvii:365  
Thomas Guthrie. xviii:369  
Book Reviews. xviii:356; xx:150, 513, 687; xxii:148; xxvi:632
- Machen, J. Gresham  
Christianity and Culture. xi:1  
God of the Early Christians. xxii:544  
History and Faith. xiii:337  
Hymns of the First Chapter of Luke. x:1  
Integrity of Lucan Narrative of the Annunciation. xxv:529  
Liberalism or Christianity. xx:93  
Modern Use of the Bible. xxiii:66  
New Testament Account of Birth of Jesus. iii:641; iv:37  
Origin of the First Two Chapters of Luke. x:212  
Recent Criticism of the Book of Acts. xvii:585  
Relation of Religion to Science and Philosophy. xxiv:38  
Virgin Birth in the Second Century. x:529  
Book Reviews. v:315; vi:142, 505; vii:126, 348, 491, 670; viii:137, 299, 490; ix:327, 495, 672; x:334; xi:129, 320, 518, 524, 672; xii:150; xiii:292, 298, 482; xv:179; xvii:151, 675; xviii:518; xix:684; xx:142, 326, 490; xxi:310, 480, 640, 672; xxii:665; xxiii:672; xxiv:132; xxvi:471
- Mackay, C. M.  
City and Sanctuary (Ezekiel xlvi). xx:399  
City of Ezekiel's Oblation. xxi:372  
Ezekiel's Division of Palestine. xxii:27  
Ezekiel's Sanctuary and Wellhausen's Theory. xx:661  
Book Reviews. xxii:333, 337
- Mackay, John R.  
Conscience and the Atonement. xi:603  
Westminster Promise and Vow. viii:389  
Book Reviews. xxiii:146, 330; xxiv:510; xxv:130, 314, 667; xxvi:299
- MacKinney, Loren C.  
Secular and Regular Canons in Middle Ages. xxii:589
- Macloskie, George  
Mosaism and Darwinism. ii:425

- Outlook of Science and Faith. i:597  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:152, 374; \*xiii:331; i:294; ii:543, 674; iii:340, 349;  
 v:300, 349, 482; vi:298, 501; vii:701; ix:646; xiv:169
- Macmillan, Kerr D.  
 Concerning the Date of Chronicles. \*xi:507  
 Marriage among Hebrews and Babylonians. vi:211  
 Shepherd of Hermas, Apocalypse or Allegory? ix:61  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:706; \*xii:147; \*xiii:143; v:119; vi:662, 676; vii:  
 169, 171, 684, 691; viii:125, 143, 155, 494, 697; ix: 156, 342; x:150,  
 688; xi:326, 679; xix:510
- Macpherson, John  
 Scottish Schoolman of the Seventeenth Century. \*xi:309  
 Book Review. \*xii:496
- MacVicar, D. H.  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xii:683
- Marais, J. I.  
 Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa. \*xi:608
- Marquand, Allan  
 Book Reviews. \*xiii:304; ix:675
- Marsh, W. H. H.  
 Optimism. ix:95
- Marti, Oscar A.  
 Papal Finance in England, 1226-1258. xxv:610
- Martin, Chalmers  
 Imprecations in the Psalms. i:537  
 Inscriptions of the Psalms. \*xi:638  
 Book Reviews. i:152, 678; iii:341, 347; v:170
- Martin, Paul  
 Book Reviews. i:503, 512, 680, 688; ii:176, 356, 540, 718; iii:167, 352,  
 519; iv:142, 422, 431; v:176, 524, 527.
- Martin, S. A.  
 Book Reviews. i:148, 156, 501, 512; iii:327, 521; ix:458; x:116; xii:  
 522; xiii:148; xv:164, 454
- McElroy, R. M.  
 American Revolution from Standpoint of an English Scholar. iii:1
- McEwan, William L.  
 Qualifications of a Preacher. xiv:96
- McIntyre, D. M.  
 Book Review. xxv:322
- McLanahan, Samuel  
 Book Review. \*xi:725
- McPheeters, William M.  
 Authorship of the Books of Scripture. i:362, 579  
 Discipline that calls for Recognition. xiv:600  
 Religious Value and Higher Criticism. vi:455  
 Book Reviews. \*xiii:300; vii:477
- McQuilkin, Harmon H.  
 Evangelical Faith and the Holy Spirit. xxiii:422  
 Book Reviews. xxiv:141, 327
- Mead, George W.  
 Book Reviews. iii:346, 522
- Meeter, H. H.  
 Book Reviews. xxi:665; xxii:670
- Miller, Edward W.  
 Great Awakening. ii:545
- Miller, E. D.  
 Royce's Idealism. iii:268  
 Book Review. ii:324

- Minton, Henry Collin  
 Authority in Religion. \*xi:201  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xiii:619  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:149, 192, 323, 331, 367, 512, 536, 547, 686, 721;  
 \*xii:155, 163, 312, 451, 490; \*xiii:162, 296, 679; i:285, 463, 492, 655,  
 666, 682, 686; ii:137, 317, 493, 511, 538, 665, 670, 706, 716; iii:128, 136,  
 170, 174, 304, 351, 477, 479, 521, 672, 699, 703, 704; iv:242, 280, 387,  
 420, 542; v:172, 294, 471, 477, 642, 654; vi:167, 291, 334, 496, 635, 653;  
 vii:116; xv:146, 157
- Mitchell, Charles A.  
 Ethics of Shakespeare. xvii:473, 609  
 Face. xxvi:496
- Mitchell, S. S.  
 Book Review. iii:523
- Montgomery, Richard  
 Book Reviews. xvii:154, 694; xviii:688, 698; xix:694; xx:349, 351,  
 528, 692; xxi:329, 683; xxii:171, 521; xxiii:347, 507, 522; xxv:168;  
 xxvi:169, 648
- Moore, Dunlop  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:344; \*xii:297; \*xiii:306
- Morey, Charles R.  
 Beginnings of Saint Worship. vi:278  
 Origin of the Fish-Symbol. viii:93, 231, 401; ix:268; x:278, cp. 490  
 Book Reviews. ii:166; iii:152; iv:288; ix:505; x:490
- Mudge, Lewis S.  
 Book Reviews. vi:155, 345, 524, 696; vii:165
- Naville, Édourd  
 Historical Method in Study of Old Testament. xxii:353
- Neve, Juergen L.  
 Arminianism in Holland. xxvi:89
- Nourse, Edward E.  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:534, 696
- Nye, H. A.  
 Book Reviews. i:484, 671
- Ormond, Alexander T.  
 James McCosh as Thinker and Educator. i:337  
 Book Reviews. ii:142; iv:429
- Orr, James  
 Autonomy in Ethics. vi:269  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xi:661; \*xiii:615  
 Recent Developments in Criticism and Theology. v:177  
 Swing on Ritschl and His Critics. i:38  
 Why the Mind has a Body. ii:563  
 Book Reviews. \*xiii:494; i:659; iv:535
- Osgood, Charles G.  
 Book Review. xiii:330
- Osgood, Howard  
 Dashing the Little Ones against the Rock. i:23  
 Unerring Witness to the Scriptures. \*xi:55
- Paist, Benjamin F. Jr.  
 Peter Martyr and Colloquy of Poissy. xx:212, 418, 616  
 Book Reviews. v:670; vii:137, 513, 694; viii:328, 698; x:340, 350; xii:  
 131, 514, 622, 666, 697; xiii:283, 317, 494, 692; xv:375; xvi:476, 491,  
 660; xvii:134, 155, 162, 680; xviii:362, 520, 677; xix:348, 512, 688, 705;  
 xx:528; xxi:131, 486, 668; xxii:170, 485, 661; xxiii:153, 495, 516, 683;  
 xxiv:495, 519, 664, 668, 683, 687, 698; xxv:341, 491, 513, 685; xxvi:  
 157, 163, 317, 630; xxvii:289, 296, 469

- Patton, Francis L.  
 Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield. xix:369  
 Theological Encyclopaedia. ii:110  
 Theological Seminary. xiv:72
- Patton, George S.  
 Beyond Good and Evil. vi:392  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:326; v:648; ix:304; xi:99
- Pauck, William  
 Bucer's Conception of a Christian State. xxvi:80
- Pitzer, Robert Clairborne  
 Mystic Paths. xxi:42  
 Psychic Phenomena of Mysticism. xx:375  
 Book Reviews. xxi:137, 636, 685; xxii:521, 672; xxiii:169, 506; xxiv:320; xxvi:643
- Price, George McCready  
 Fossils as Age-Markers in Geology. xx:585  
 Modern Botany and Organic Evolution. xxiii:51  
 Book Review. xxv:119
- Ramsay, F. P.  
 Christianity and Humanitarian Patriotism. xvi:230  
 Book Reviews. xv:349, 648; xviii:353; xix:331, 504; xx:348, 482; xxi:321; xxiv:695
- Rand, E. W.  
 Book Reviews. ii:544; iii:173
- Rankin, Henry W.  
 Charles W. Shields and the Unity of Science. xiii:49  
 Philosophy and Revelation. xiii:409; xiv:265  
 Book Reviews. xiv:165; xv:372
- Reinke, Edwin J.  
 Book Reviews. xix:696; xxi:309, 328, 330, 510, 683; xxii:137, 162, 694; xxiii:151, 326, 486; xxiv:139, 326; xxv:134, 519; xxvi:466, 647; xxvii:140
- Richardson, E. C.  
 Documents of the Exodus. x:581  
 Oral Tradition, Libraries and the Hexateuch. iii:191  
 Voragine and the Golden Legend. i:267  
 Voragine as a Preacher. ii:443  
 Book Review. \*xi:180
- Riggs, Edward  
 Character in Language. \*xiii:364
- Riggs, James F.  
 Missionary Policy in the Levant. i:384
- Roberts, William Henry  
 Alliance of the Reformed Churches. \*xi:135  
 General Synod of the Presbyterian Church. xvi:55
- Robertson, A. T.  
 Jesus and Questions of His Time. \*xii:205
- Robinson, Chalfant  
 Economic Results of the Reformation. xv:623
- Robinson, George L.  
 Galatians, the Epistle of Protestantism. xv:604
- Robinson, Harold M.  
 David Livingstone. xi:177  
 Text of Luke xxii. 17-25. viii:613  
 Book Reviews. viii:475; ix:126, 652; xi:284, 352, 657; xix:359
- Robinson, S. M.  
 Book Reviews. xxi:135; xxii:683

- Roger, Walter M.  
 Ultramontaniam in Canada. \*xii:19
- Russell, E.  
 John Knox. vi:1
- Russell, Gordon M.  
 Book Reviews. viii:668; ix:128, 311, 478, 525, 655; x:312, 369; xi:106, 285, 511; xii:130, 168, 509; xiii:102; xiv:114, 140, 312, 648; xv:358; xviii:160
- Russell, Henry N.  
 Standing Still of the Sun (Joshua x.12-14). xvi:103
- Salmond, S. D. F.  
 Book Review. \*xi:532
- Schaff, David S.  
 Bernard of Clairvaux. i:180  
 Dante Six Hundred Years Ago and Now. xx:263  
 Luther and Calvin, Church Reformers. xv:530  
 Sacramental Theory of Mediaeval Church. iv:206  
 Thomas Aquinas and Leo xiii. ii:177  
 Book Reviews. i:479; xx:483
- Schofield, Joseph A. Jr.  
 Book Review. xxvii:136
- Scott, Hugh M.  
 Has Science Disturbed Rational Faith? iv:433  
 Place of Oikodome in New Testament Worship. ii:402  
 Religion and National Life. \*xi:555  
 Book Reviews. \*xii:153; \*xiii:327; iii:495
- Shedd, William A.  
 Mission Policy and Political Principles. \*xii:39
- Shedd, W. B.  
 Book Reviews. iii:344, 493, 523, 703; iv:140, 283, 287, 425, 430; viii:345, 514, 523, 699; ix:531; x:364, 368
- Sheldon, Henry C.  
 Psychology of Religion. xx:41
- Sheraton, J. P.  
 Our Lord's Teaching Concerning Himself. i:514; ii:1
- Sihler, E. G.  
 Religion of the Emperor Julian. ix:606
- Smalley, Royal J.  
 Book Review. viii:285
- Smith, Henry W.  
 Book Reviews. vii:524, 700; viii:172; ix:371; xvi:314; xvii:165, 168, 693; xviii:697; xix:704; xx:160; xxi:513; xxiii:521
- Smith, J. Ritchie  
 Authorship of the Fourth Gospel. x:437; xi:16  
 Ecclesiastes. xvi:262  
 Genesis. xii:353  
 Homiletics and the Training of a Minister. xiv:101  
 Prayer. xvii:87  
 Witness of Jesus to Himself in the Fourth Gospel. \*xii:415  
 Book Reviews. vi:322; xiii:325, 502; xiv:134, 157, 354, 513, 677; xv:187, 191, 365, 370, 487, 488, 489, 652, 665; xvi:136, 305, 309, 480, 481, 483, 664; xvii:160, 163, 335, 339, 520, 684; xviii:177, 528, 682; xix:518; xx:154, 342, 520, 683; xxi:146, 324, 690, 695; xxii:340, 689; xxiii:161, 343, 507
- Speer, Robert E.  
 Heresies of Siamese Buddhism and Christianity. xiv:62
- Steffens, Nicholas M.  
 Calvinism and the Theological Crisis. \*xii:211

- Ethics of the Natural Man. \*xi:461  
 Book Reviews. i:151, 297, 503; iii:687; iv:127, 134, 256, 265, 543, 549;  
 v:667, 704; viii:499, 508; ix:308, 637; x:309, 338, 341, 521
- Steiner, Bernard C.  
 Letters of Dr. Philip Schaff. \*xi:131  
 Mind of Man. xx:465
- Stevenson, J. Ross  
 Adopting Act of 1729 and Powers of General Assembly. xxii:96  
 Churchmanship of William Henry Roberts. xviii:660  
 Theological Education and Present Demands. xiv:82  
 Book Reviews. xv:186; xix:699; xx:668, 688; xxi:503; xxii:131;  
 xxiv:325
- Stewart, Alexander  
 Jeremiah—Man and Message. xxvi:1
- Stitt, W. C.  
 Book Reviews. i:469; ii:361
- Sweet, Louis M.  
 Heathen Wonder Births and Birth of Christ. vi:83
- Szlupas, John  
 Lithuania and its Ancient Calvinistic Churches. v:242
- Taylor, J. L.  
 Book Review. \*xiii:676
- Thomas, W. H. Griffith  
 Modernism in China. xix:630  
 Newman, an Evangelical View of. xii:23  
 Book Review. xxii:515
- Thomson, S. H.  
 Book Review. xxv:328
- Tomkins, D. B.  
 Book Reviews. xvii:526; xx:526
- Van Baalen, Jan Karel  
 Ritschlians and Preexistence of Christ. xviii:493, 611  
 Book Review. xx:678
- Van Dyke, Paul  
 Thomas Cromwell. ii:215, 369
- Van Lonkhuyzen, Jan  
 Abraham Kuyper, a Modern Calvinist. xix:131
- Van Til, C.  
 Book Reviews. xxv:336; xxvii:135
- Velte, H. C.  
 Book Review. xix:360
- Verkuyl, Gerrit  
 Book Review. xviii:534
- Vos, Geerhardus  
 Alleged Legalism in Paul's Doctrine of Justification. i:161  
 Christian Faith and Truthfulness of Bible History. iv:289  
 Continuity of the Kyrios-Title. xiii:161  
 Development in Paul's Teaching on the Resurrection. xxvii:193  
 Eschatology of the Psalter. xviii:1  
 Hebrews the Epistle of the Diatheke. xiii:587; xiv:1  
 Jeremiah's Plaint and its Answer. xxvi:481  
 Kyrios Christos Controversy. xv:21  
 Pauline Doctrine of the Resurrection. xxvii:1  
 Pauline Eschatology and Chiliasm. ix:26  
 Priesthood of Christ in Hebrews. v:423, 579  
 Range of the Logos-Title in the Fourth Gospel. xi:365, 557  
 Scriptural Doctrine of the Love of God. \*xiii:1



- Structure of Pauline Eschatology. xxvii:403  
 Book Reviews. \*xi:168, 171, 355, 529, 701; \*xii:479; \*xiii:473; i:126, 298, 470, 653; ii:159, 335, 528; iii:144, 317, 482, 483, 680; iv:115, 124, 260, 406, 412; v:115, 324, 490, 668, 675; vi:310, 655; vii:123, 343, 493, 498, 667; viii:295, 301, 317, 345, 670; ix:132, 482, 660, 662; x:324, 480, 489, 669; xi:126, 316, 513, 664; xii:142, 297, 633; xiii:109, 115, 288, 490, 677; xiv:135, 361, 494, 650; xv:180; xvii:142
- Wadsworth, Charles  
 Heroes. xvii:118
- Waggoner, Ralph A.  
 Book Review. x:661
- Walker, Norman L.  
 Case of George Adam Smith. \*xiii:588  
 Ecclesiastical Note. \*xi:658; \*xii:670
- Walter, H. A.  
 Book Review. iv:283
- Warfield, Benjamin B.  
 Antiquity and Unity of the Human Race. ix:1  
 Augustine and His Confessions. iii:81  
 Augustine's Doctrine of Knowledge and Authority. v:353, 529  
 Biblical Notion of Renewal. ix:242  
 Calvin's Doctrine of Creation. xiii:190  
 Calvin's Doctrine of God. vii:381  
 Calvin's Doctrine of the Knowledge of God. vii:219  
 Calvin's Doctrine of the Trinity. vii:553  
 Christ our Sacrifice. xv:385  
 Cumberland Presbyterians. ii:295  
 Divine Messiah in the Old Testament. xiv:369  
 Faith in its Psychological Aspects. ix:537  
 First Question of the Shorter Catechism. vi:565  
 "God-Inspired Scripture." \*xi:89  
 God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. xv.1  
 "Higher Life" Movement. xvi:572; xvii:37  
 Jesus' Alleged Confession of Sin. xii:177  
 Jesus' Mission according to His Own Testimony. xiii:513  
 Kikuyu, Clerical Veracity and Miracles. xii:529  
 Making of the Westminster Confession. \*xii:226  
 Millennium and the Apocalypse. ii:599  
 Misconception of Jesus and Blasphemy of Son of Man. xii:367  
 "Miserable Sinner Christianity." xviii:269, 399, 545  
 Modern Theories of the Atonement. i:81  
 New Testament Terminology of Redemption. xv:201  
 Ninety-Five Theses in their Theological Significance. xv:501  
 Oberlin Perfectionism. xix:1, 225, 451, 568  
 "Oracles of God." \*xi:217  
 Predestination in the Reformed Confessions. \*xii:49  
 Printing Westminster Confession. \*xii:606; \*xiii:60, 254, 380, 551  
 Redeemer and Redemption. xiv:177  
 Ritschl and His Doctrine of Christian Perfection. xvii:533; xviii:44  
 Sanctifying the Pelagians. i:457  
 Schmiedel's Pillar Passages. xi:195  
 "Scripture" in the New Testament. viii:560  
 Spiritual Culture in the Theological Seminary. ii:65  
 Terminology of Love in the New Testament. xvi:1, 153  
 Tertullian and Beginning of Doctrine of Trinity. iii:529; iv:1, 145  
 "Victorious Life." xvi:321  
 Westminster Assembly and its Work. vi:177, 353  
 William Miller Paxton. iii:216

- Book Reviews. \*xi:145, 198, 361, 370, 516, 713; \*xii:343, 454, 459, 488; \*xiii:159, 455, 486, 662; i:119, 138, 160, 305, 318, 479, 489, 495, 510, 637, 645, 674; ii:157, 170, 175, 324, 336, 352, 507, 531, 668, 694, 702, 711; iii:136, 155, 162, 326, 334, 336, 498, 505, 674, 688; iv:109, 120, 129, 252, 270, 408, 541, 546, 550; v:113, 120, 139, 164, 288, 313, 316, 328, 340, 473, 488, 507, 514, 659, 676; vi:127, 151, 156, 308, 331, 479, 503, 508, 513, 640, 673, 681, 688; vii:106, 131, 134, 141, 166, 326, 352, 500, 513, 678; viii:147, 158, 271, 286, 330, 335, 343, 479, 501, 517, 674; ix:125, 141, 158, 332, 486, 511, 640, 685; x:133, 141, 148, 321, 335, 342, 465, 481, 501, 508, 647; xi:122, 133, 141, 271, 293, 322, 332, 494, 522, 526, 545, 548, 660, 686; xii:105, 151, 166, 268, 277, 315, 327, 332, 502, 667, 695; xiii:120, 275, 289, 496, 660; xiv:323, 331, 341, 506, 649, 677; xv:147, 183, 467; xvi:110; xvii:312, 322; xix:148
- Warfield, Ethelbert D.  
John Knox, Reformer of a Kingdom. iii:376  
Book Reviews. \*xii:342; \*xiii:330; i:315; viii:154
- Watson, W. Scott  
Authenticity and Genuineness of Esther. i:62
- West, Andrew F.  
Roman Autobiography (Augustine's Confessions). \*xii:177
- Welmers, Thos. E.  
Book Reviews. xxiii:324; xxv:321, 345
- Welsh, E. B.  
Book Reviews. v:508; vii:161
- Whaling, Thornton  
Adoption. xxi:223
- Whitley, D. Gath  
Primitive Condition of Man. iv:513
- Whitley, William T.  
Study in Textual Criticism. i:93
- Wiener, Harold M.  
Deuteronomy and the Argument from Silence. v:188  
Deuteronomy and the Argument from Style. v:605
- Williams, Meade C.  
Edward Irving. i:1  
Multitude of Denominations. iii:23  
Preaching Christ. iv:191  
Book Reviews. i:149; ii:514
- Willson, James Burt  
Use of Iron, Lead and Tin in Ancient Times. xv:250, 443
- Wilson, Ambrose J.  
Sign of the Prophet Jonah and its Confirmations. xxv:630; xxvi:618  
What Charles Darwin Really Found. xxvi:515
- Wilson, Edgar M.  
Anointing of the Sick in Epistle of James. xix:64  
Second Coming in Discourse on Last Things. xxvi:65  
Second Coming of Christ in Thess. Epistles. xxv:444
- Wilson, Robert Dick  
Apocalypses and the Date of Daniel. xix:529  
"Appoint" (MNH) in the Old Testament. xvi:645  
Aramaisms in the Old Testament. xxiii:234  
Authenticity of Jonah. xvi:280, 430  
Babylon and Israel. i:239  
Background of Daniel. xxii:1  
Daniel and the Canon. xiii:352  
"Daniel not Quoted." xx:57  
Darius the Mede. xx:177  
Ecclesiasticus. \*xi:480  
Elephantine Papyrus. xii:411



- Exodus vi.3. xxii:108  
 Foreign Words in O. T. Evidence of Historicity. xxvi:177  
 "God" and "Lord" in the Koran. xvii:644  
 Headings of the Psalms. xxiv:1, 353  
 Hebrew Diction and Dates of Documents. xxv:353  
 Hebrew of Daniel. xxv:177  
 Influence of Daniel. xxi:337, 541  
 Jesus and the Old Testament. xxiv:632  
 King of Persia in the Scriptures. xv:90  
 Lost Meanings of Hebrew Roots. \*xiii:277  
 Meaning of Alma in Isajah vii.14. xxiv:308  
 Names for God in the New Testament. xix:392  
 Names of God in the Old Testament. xviii:460  
 Names of God in the Psalms. xxv:1  
 Origin of the Ideas of Daniel. xxi:161  
 Prophecies of Daniel. xxii:377  
 Royal Titles in Antiquity. ii:257, 465, 618; iii:55, 238, 422, 558  
 Rule of Faith and Life. xxvi:423  
 Scientific Biblical Criticism. xvii:190, 401  
 Silence of Ecclesiasticus concerning Daniel. xiv:448  
 Textual Criticism of the Old Testament. xvii:36  
 What does "The Sun Stood Still" Mean? (Joshua x.12-13). xvi:46  
 Word HZHR in Daniel xii.3. xvii:128  
 Words for God in Apoc. and Pseudepigr. Lit. of Jews. xviii:103  
 Words for "Kingdom" in the Old Testament. xxiii:133  
 Book Reviews. \*xiii:648; ii:349, 363; iv:286; vi:302, 351; ix:324, 483; xvi:305; xix:157, 337, 505, 511, 676; xxii:139  
 Wilson, Samuel G.  
   Atoning Savior of the Shiahs. \*xiii:440  
   Bayan of the Bab. xiii:633  
   Book Review. iii:312  
 Woods, Henry M.  
   Book Reviews. xxv:510, 687; xxvi:323; xxvii:138, 143, 300  
 Worden, J. A.  
   Book Reviews. ii:707; xi:353  
 Wray, Newton  
   Is Conscience a Safe Guide? xxvii:264  
   Book Review. xxiv:665  
 Zandstra, Sidney  
   Ancestor Worship among the Hebrews. v:281  
   Sheol and Pit in the Old Testament. v:631  
 Zenos, Andrew C.  
   Revelation or Discovery. i:423  
   "Symbolo-Fideisme." \*xi:397  
   Book Reviews. \*xi:531, 534, 699; \*xii:477; i:483, 664, 667

### III BOOKS REVIEWED

- Aalders, G. C., Animisme in het Oude Testament. xiii:288  
 Abbott, F. F., Society and Politics in Ancient Rome. viii:697  
 Abbott, H. P. A., Religion of the Tommy. xviii:186  
 Abbott, L., Home Builder. viii:700  
     Life and Letters of Paul the Apostle. \*xi:527  
 Abingdon War-Food Book. xvii:339  
 Aborn, T. L., Treatise to Theophilus. xxii:694  
 Achelis und Sachsse, Homiletik und Katechetik d. Hyperius. i:316  
 Adam, A. M., Plato, Moral and Political Ideals. xiii:97  
 Adam, J., Religious Teachers of Greece. vii:471  
 Adam, J. D., Paul in Everyday Life. x:695  
 Adams, H. B., Church and Popular Education. \*xiii:494  
 Adams, J., Israel's Ideal. ix:482  
     Man among Myrtles. xii:165  
 Adams, J. E., Chaplain and the War. xiv:518  
 Adams, R., Scottish Church, 1500-1920. xxii:497  
 Adamson, R. M., Christian Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. v:159  
 Adamson, T., Studies in the Mind of Christ. \*xi:370  
 Addison, D. D., Clergy in American Life and Letters. \*xii:493  
 Adeney, W. F., Christian Conception of God. xi:340  
 Adger, J. B., My Life and Times, 1810-1899. \*xi:181  
 Agar, F. A., Church Finance. xv:484  
     Democracy and the Church. xvii:518  
 Ainslie, P., Christ or Napoleon. xiii:498  
 Ainsworth, P. C., Pilgrim Church and Other Sermons. ix:369  
 Aitken, J., Book of Job. vi:305  
 Aked, C. F., Divine Drama of Job. xiii:136  
 Albee, H. R., Gleam. ix:657  
 Albertson, C. C., Chapel Talks. xv:193  
     College Sermons. ix:371  
     Distinctive Ideas of Jesus. xiii:480  
 Alcock, D., Under Calvin's Spell. i:510  
 Alexander, A. B. D., Ethics of St. Paul. ix:498  
 Alexander, G., Colossians and Ephesians. ix:359  
     Son of Man. \*xii:487  
 Alexander, J. L., Sex Instruction for Boys. x:361  
 Alexander, S. A., Christianity of St. Paul. \*xii:333  
 Allan, A., Matter and Intellect. vi:298  
 Alleluia. xv:377  
 Alleman, H. C., Gist of the Sermon. iv:421  
 Allen, A. V. G., Christian Institutions. \*xii:331  
     Freedom in the Church. vii:152  
     Life and Letters of Phillip Brooks. \*xii:694  
     Message of Christ to Manhood. \*xii:333  
 Allen, E. F., Who's Who in the Bible. xxiii:493  
 Allen, F. E., Evolution in the Balances. xxv:311  
     Practical Lessons on the Book of Job. xxii:484  
 Allen, J. L., Reign of Law. \*xii:343  
 Allen, J. T., First Year of Greek. xvi:146  
 Allen, L. W., Parable of the Rose and Other Poems. vii:703

- Allen, R. C., Principles of Civil Government. ii:351  
 Alphine, C. A., Pulpit Committee. xvi:483  
 American Baptist Year Book. v:523  
 American Revised Version. xvii:241, 662  
 Ames, E. S., Psychology of Religious Experience. ix:460  
 Ames, F., American Red Cross among the French People. xx:346  
 Anderson, C. P., Work of the Church for Unity. xvi:307  
 Anderson, E. E., Gospel according to St. Matthew. ix:365  
 Anderson, J. A., Religious Unrest. xi:724  
 Anderson, J. B., New Thought. x:121  
 Anderson, N. L., God's World and Word. xxvi:166  
 Anderson, R., Daniel in the Critics' Den. \*xiii:660  
   Pseudo-Criticism. iii:143  
 Andrew, A., John Knox. iii:689  
 Andrews, G. A., Efficient Religion. xi:718  
 Andrews, S. J., Man and the Incarnation. iii:671  
 Anglican Liberalism. By Twelve Churchmen. ix:160  
 Ankermann, B., Das Princip des Reiches Gottes. \*xi:531  
 Anstey, M., Romance of Bible Chronology. xiii:105  
 Anthony, A. W., Conscience and Concessions. xvii:319  
   Method of Jesus. \*xii:334  
 Anthony, H. D., Relativity and Religion. xxvii:280  
 Anti-Prohibition Manual. xv:195  
 Appel, H., Kurzgefasste Kirchengeschichte. x:153  
 Archer-Shepherd, E. H., Resurrection of Christ. xiv:320  
 Archibald, A. W., Cruise to the Orient. xxii:692  
   Modern Man Facing Old Problems. xv:491  
   Trend of the Centuries. \*xiii:675  
 Aristotelian Society. vi:292; vii:466; viii:107; ix:299; x:110; xii:267;  
   xiii:275  
 Armentrout, J. S., Vacation Church School. xxvi:469  
 Armes, W. D., Autobiography of J. Le Conte. i:686  
 Arnal, A., Personne Humaine dans les Evangiles. x:517  
 Arnett, E. A., Psychology for Bible Teachers. xxv:169  
 Arnold-Foster, F., Hymn Book of the Church (Psalter). xx:187  
 Arpee, L., American Awakening. xiii:494  
 Arrighi, A. A., Story of Antonion the Galley Slave. x:171  
 Ashworth, J. H., American Trade Unions. xv:195  
 Astley, H. J. D., Prehistoric Archaeology. vii:666  
 Athearn, W. S., National System of Education. xx:516  
 Atkins, G. G., Craftsmen of the Soul. xxiii:694  
 Atkinson, H. A., Arbitration in Industrial Disputes. xv:495  
 Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei. vi:175; x:370  
 Auchincloss, W. S., Bible Chronology. vii:336  
   Canaan in One Year. vii:336  
   Christian Era. vii:336  
   How to Read Josephus. vii:336  
   Key to Daniel's Prophecies. \*xii:660; ii:675  
 Avebury, L., Peace and Happiness. vii:702  
 Ayres, S. G., English Bibliography of Christology. vii:470  
   Expositors' Bible, Index. v:167
- Babson, R. W., Enduring Investments. xxi:698  
   Religion and Business. xxi:698  
 Bachman, N., Light in Dark Places (Philippians). ix:523  
 Bachmann, P., New Message in the Teaching of Jesus. vi:503  
 Bacon, B. W., Commentary on Galatians. ix:495  
   Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate. viii:309  
   He Opened to Us the Scriptures. xxi:640

- Introduction to New Testament. \*xiii:156  
 Is Mark a Roman Gospel? xx:326  
 Jesus and the Church. xxvi:299  
 Jesus and Paul. xix:684  
 Baikie, J., Egyptian Papyri and Papyrus Hunting. xxvi:169  
 Bailey, A. E., History of Hebrew Commonwealth. xix:341  
 Bailey, C. S., Stories for Every Holiday. xvii:339  
 Baillie, D. M., Faith in Ged. xxvi:464  
 Bain, F. W., Digit of the Moon. v:176  
 Baines-Griffiths, D., When Faiths Flash Out. xv:667  
 Bainval, J. V., Devotion au Scaré Coeur de Jésus. vi:674  
 Baird, A. L. A., Inside Views of Mission Life. xi:726  
 Baker, E. D., Beginner's Book in Religion. xix:692  
   Bible in Graded Study. xx:689  
 Baker, S., Higher Living. xvi:671  
 Baketel, O. S., Methodist Year Book. xvii:685  
 Bakewell, C. M., American Red Cross in Italy. xx:346  
 Balch, W. M., Christianity and the Labor Movement. xi:351  
 Baldensperger, W., Prolog d. vierten Evangeliums. \*xi:522  
 Baldwin, C. S., God Unknown. xix:155  
 Baldwin, J. M., Darwin and the Humanities. ix:299  
   Genetic Theory of Reality. xiv:475  
   Mental Development in the Child. v:642  
   Social and Ethical Interpretations. v:642  
   Story of the Mind. \*xi:337  
 Baldwin, M. G., Juniors. xv:379  
 Baldwin, S. L., Foreign Missions of Protestant Churches. \*xii:323  
 Balfour, A. J., Essays Speculative and Political. xx:133  
   Theism and Humanism. xv:157  
 Ball, C. J., Light from the East. \*xii:464  
 Ballard, A., From Talk to Text. x:354  
 Ballard, F., Haeckel's Monism False. iv:390  
   Jesus Christ. ii:150  
   Miracles of Unbelief. \*xii:694; iii:135; xii:509  
   Reality in Bible Reading. xxiii:486  
   Why Does Not God Intervene? xi:503  
 Bancroft, F., American Historical Association. xiv:523  
 Banfield, F., John Wesley. \*xii:494  
 Bang, J. P., Hurrah and Hallelujah. xvi:490  
 Banks, L. A., Great Sinners of the Bible. \*xii:333  
   Great Themes of the Bible. xi:159  
   Healing of Souls. i:503  
   John and His Friends. \*xi:200  
   My Young Man. \*xii:336  
   On the Trail of Moses. i:681  
   Sermons which have Won Souls. vii:168  
   Spurgeon's Illustrative Anecdotes. v:524  
 Bannatyne, R., Last Days of John Knox. xii:331  
 Bannerman, D. D., Catechism of 1647 and Free Church Catechism. \*xi:719  
 Barbour, R. W., John Knox. iii:689  
 Barclay, F. L., Golden Censer. xiii:322  
 Barker, C. B., Songs for Little Children. xx:519  
 Barker, J. M., Social Gospel and the New Era. xviii:174  
 Barnaud, J., Lettres inédits de Pierre Viret. xi:322  
   Pierre Viret, sa Vie et son Oeuvre. xi:322  
 Barnes, A. M., Little Burden Sharers. \*xiii:500  
   Tatong, the Little Slave. \*xii:337  
 Barnes, L. C., Missions before Carey. \*xii:495  
 Barnes, W. E., Book of Chronicles. \*xi:706

- Barnett, L. D., Hindu Gods and Heroes. xxi:307  
 Barrett, E. B., Jesuit Enigma. xxvi:157  
 Barrow, G. A., Validity of Religious Experience. xvii:673  
 Barrows, C. M., Suggestion Instead of Medicine. \*xii:458  
 Barrows, J. H., Christian Conquest of Asia. \*xii:323  
 Barry, F. R., Christianity and Psychology. xxii:479  
 Barry, J. C., Ideas and Principles of Church Reform. x:701  
 Barry, W., Cardinal Newman. iii:350  
     Papal Monarchy. i:664  
 Barth, F., Gospel of John and the Synoptic Gospels. vi:503  
     Hauptprobleme des Lebens Jesu. \*xiii:321; iii:147  
 Bartholomew, E. F., Psychology of Prayer. xxii:479  
 Bartlet, J. V., Christianity in History. xx:337  
 Barton, B., Man Nobody Knows. xxiv:687  
 Barton, F. M., Prayer Meeting Talks. x:701  
 Barton, G. A., Commentary on Ecclesiastes. vii:122  
     Commentary on Job. x:125  
     Jesus of Nazareth, a Biography. xxii:665  
     Religion of Israel. xviii:673  
 Barton, W. E., Four Unpublished Gospels. xx:519  
 Bashford, J. W., China. xv:186  
     Oregon Missions. xvii:338  
 Bashford, W. E., Demand for Christ. xx:524  
 Bassett, L. E., Handbook of Oral Reading. xvii:693  
 Bates, J. H., Christian Science and its Problems. \*xi:342  
 Bates, W. H., Kingdom of God. xvi:481  
 Batten, S. Z., Social Task of Christianity. x:512  
 Battenhouse, H. M., Bible Unlocked. xxvi:455  
 Baudissin, W. W. G., Zur Geschichte d. Alttest. Religion. xiii:681  
 Baumbach, R., Tales from Wonderland. iii:352  
 Baumgarten, P. M., Henry Charles Lea's Writings. viii:155  
 Bavinck, H., Christelijke Wereldbeschouwing. iii:339  
     Christelijke Wetenschap. iii:339  
     Christendom. xi:538  
     Doctorenambt. \*xii:332  
     Godsdienst en Godgeleerdheid. i:326  
     Hedendaagsche Moraal. i:151  
     Magnalia Dei. viii:508  
     Nieuwe Opvoeding. xxvii:135  
     Paedagogische Beginselen. iii:339; xxvii:135  
     Philosophy of Revelation. vii:657  
     Psychologie der Religie. vii:112  
     Schepping of Ontwikkeling. \*xii:507  
     Zekerheid des Geloofs. i:138; iii:339  
 Bayley, H., Undiscovered Country. xix:333  
 Baylis, H. J., Minucius Felix. xxvi:634  
 Bayne, P., Testimony of Christ to Christianity. iii:135  
 Beach, A. G., Endeavors after the Spirit of Religion. xi:724  
 Beach, C. F., Individual Evangelism. vii:170  
 Bean, W. S., Teaching of the Lord Jesus. ii:683  
 Beard, C. A., Whither Mankind. xxvii:478  
 Beard, F., Prayers for Use in Home and School. xvi:134  
 Beardslee, C. S., Christ's Estimate of Himself. \*xii:308  
 Beardslee, J. W., Introduction to the Old Testament. ii:330  
 Beardsley, F. G., History of American Revivals. iii:329; vi:700  
 Beattie, F. R., Apologetics. ii:499  
     Christian Unity. \*xi:199  
 Beazley, S. W., Revival Gems. xxi:689



- Beck, J. T., *Erklaerung der Propheten Micha und Joel*. \*xii:307  
*Erklaerung der Propheten Nahum und Zephanja*. \*xii:307
- Beckwith, C. A., *Idea of God*. xxi:464
- Beebe, J. A., *Pastoral Office*. xxii:520
- Beecher, H. W., *Treasury of Illustration*. iii:171
- Beecher, W. J., *Prophets and the Promise*. v:310  
*Reasonable Biblical Criticism*. x:313  
*Teachings of Jesus concerning Future Life*. vi:326
- Beets, H., *Compendium Explained*. xv:183
- Begbie, H., *Broken Lights, Varieties of Christian Opinion*. xxiv:691  
*More Twice-Born Men*. xxii:687  
*Proof of God*. xiii:101  
*Souls in Action*. x:365  
*Twice-Born Men*. x:365;xiii:329
- Begley, W., *Nova Solyma*. i:509
- Behm, J., *Begriff Diatheke im Neuen Testament*. xi:513  
*Handauflegung im Urchristenthum*. x:330
- Beiträge zur Förderung Christlicher Theologie. See Schlatter, A.
- Bell, B. L., *Good News*. xxi:329  
*Postmodernism*. xxv:166
- Benedict, M. J., *God of O. T. in Relation to War*. xxvi:303
- Bennett, G. H., *Challenge of the Church*. xiv:151;xvii:159  
*Rationalism Refuted*. xv:462
- Bennett, R. P. D., *What I Tell My Junior Congregation*. x:698
- Bennett, W. H., *Life of Christ according to St. Mark*. vii:132  
*Religion of the Post-Exilic Prophets*. vii:123
- Benson, A. C., *Life of Edward White Benson*. \*xiii:306
- Benson, L. F., *American Revisions of Watts' Psalms*. ii:175  
*Best Church Hymns*. \*xi:730  
*Book of Family Worship*. xv:369  
*Early Editions of Dr. Watts' Hymns*. i:501  
*English Hymn*. xv:376  
*Evolution of a Great Hymn*. i:501  
*For God and Country*. xvi:664  
*Studies of Familiar Hymns*. i:682;xxiii:343
- Benson, O., *Glaube, Liebe and gute Werke*. v:343
- Benton, R. H., *Confessions of a Convert*. xii:166
- Bente, F., *American Lutheranism*. xviii:520
- Berg, L. S., *Nomogenesis*. xxv:119
- Bergson, H., *Creative Evolution*. x:116
- Berguer, G., *Life of Jesus (Psycho-Analytical)*. xxii:142
- Berkhof, L., *Christian Laborer*. xiv:519  
*New Testament Introduction*. xiv:334
- Bernies, C. O., *Church in the Country Town*. xi:167
- Berry, G. R., *Old Testament among Semitic Religions*. ix:321
- Bertholet, A., *Kulturgeschichte Israels*. xx:674
- Best, N. R., *Applied Religion*. xv:379  
*Beyond the Natural Order*. vii:116  
*Inspiration*. xxi:672
- Bestmann, H. J., *Entwicklungsgeschichte des Reiches Gottes*. \*xii:480
- Beth, K., *Miracles of Jesus*. vi:503
- Bethune-Baker, J. F., *Lectures on Immortality*. xix:497  
*Way of Modernism*. xxvi:318
- Betts, A. F., *Mother, Teacher of Religion*. xx:689
- Betts, G. H., *How to Teach Religion*. xviii:358  
*New Program of Religious Education*. xx:689
- Beveridge, A. J., *Art of Public Speaking*. xxiii:521
- Beveridge, W., *History of Westminster Assembly*. iii:498
- Beyer, Th., *Jesus Christus, Gottes und Mariensohn*. x:340

- Biblica Konkordance. \*xiii:298  
 Biblical and Semitic Studies (Yale). \*xiii:481  
 Biblical and Theological Studies (Princeton Seminary). x:465  
 Bibliotheca Calviniana. See Erickson, A.  
 Bibliotheca Reformatoria Neerlandica. See Cramer, S.  
 Biblische Zeitschrift. iii:482; iv:414; v:668; ix:660  
 Biederwolf, W. E., Biederwolf's Evangelistic Sermons. xxi:150  
   Evangelism, its Justification and Value. xx:518  
   Facts about Christian Science. xv:461  
   Man God Tried to Kill. xviii:533  
   Seventh Day Adventism. xvi:124  
 Bierer, E., Evolution of Religions. vi:124  
 Besterveld, P., Echt Menschelyke. i:468  
   Kerkelyk Handboekje. iv:549  
   Methode voor de Verklaring von het N. T. v:120  
   Object der Ambtelijke Vakken. i:326  
   Van Bethanie naar Golgotha. v:704  
 Bigelow, J., Useful Life. By Swedenborg. iv:143  
 Bigelow, W. S., Buddhism and Immortality. viii:119  
 Bigg, C., Church's Task under the Empire. iv:137  
   Origins of Christianity. ix:349  
 Billen, A. V., Old Latin Texts of Heptateuch. xxvi:451  
 Billingsley, J. J., Scientific Basis of Immortality. vi:484  
 Binet, A., Psychology of Reasoning. \*xi:337  
 Birch, U., Anna Van Schurman. viii:330  
 Bird, R., Paul of Tarsus. \*xii:488  
 Bishop, C. M., Jesus the Worker. ix:525  
 Bishop, W. S., Spirit and Personality. xxi:488  
   Theology of Personality. xxv:683  
 Bissell, O., Sermons of a New Englander. xiii:149  
 Bittinger, B. F., Presbyterian Law and Usage. xii:164  
 Bixby, J. T., Ethics of Evolution. \*xiii:682  
 Bizzell, W. B., Social Teaching of the Jewish Prophets. xv:372  
 Björklund, G., Death and Resurrection. ix:479  
 Black, H., Listening to God. vi:346  
   New World. xv:188  
   Open Door. xiii:326  
 Black, I. S., Adult Department. xvi:132  
 Black, J., Burthen of the Weeks. xiv:160  
   Mystery of Preaching. xxiii:336  
 Black, S. B., Early Christianity. viii:321  
 Black, S. C., Answers to Religious Questions. ix:363  
   Building a Working Church. x:167  
   Progress in Christian Culture. xi:348  
 Blackwood, A. W., Prophets, Elijah to Christ. xvi:310  
 Blake, B., Joseph and Moses. i:470  
 Blakiston, A., John Baptist and His Relation to Jesus. xiii:487  
 Blass, F., Textkritisches zu d. Korintherbriefen. vi:308  
 Blauvelt, M. T., Ultimate Ideals. xvi:137  
 Bleibtreu, W., Geheimnis der Frömmigkeit. vi:308  
 Bliss, F. J., Religions of Modern Syria and Palestine. xi:136  
 Bloesch, E., Geschichte d. schweizerisch-reformirten Kirchen. \*xi:364  
 Blunt, A. W. F., Acts of the Apostles. xxi:645  
   Apologies of Justin Martyr. x:675  
   Israel Before Christ. xxiii:152  
 Boardman, G. D., Church. i:303  
   Kingdom. \*xii:481  
   Life and Light. v:171  
 Boardman, G. N., History of New England Theology. \*xii:319

- Bobertag, J., Isaak August Dorner. vii:513  
 Bodington, C., Books of Devotion. iii:165  
 Bodley, H. S., Fourth "R", Forgotten Factor in Education. xxii:686  
 Böhl, E., Entgegnung a.d. Schrift A. Zahns. \*xii:495  
     Geschichte der Reformation in Oesterreich. \*xiii:666  
     Luther's Fünfundzwanzig Psalmen. \*xii:335  
 Böhlig, H., Geisteskultur von Tarsos. xi:518  
 Boehmer, J., Altest. Unterbau d. Reiches Gottes. i:126  
     Gottes Angesicht. viii:296  
     Gottesgedanken in Israels Koenigtum. \*xiii:667  
     Reichgottesspuren in der Völkerwelt. vi:308  
 Bohannan, W. H., Nephilim. vi:501  
 Bohlin, D. T., Glaube und Offenbarung. xxvii:474  
 Bohn, F., Sabbat im Alten Testament. iv:406  
 Bohrmann, G., Spinozas Stellung z. Religion. xiii:669  
 Bois, H., Sentiment Religieux. i:119  
 Bolwell, R. W., After College, What? xv:379  
 Bonnet, L., Nouveau Testament. \*xiii:485  
 Bonney, C. C., World's Congress Addresses. \*xiii:504  
 Boodin, J. E., Time and Reality. v:471  
 Book of Common Worship (Presbyterian). iv:566  
 Book of Offices by Bishop of Texas. xiv:151  
 Book of Order of Reformed Churches of France. xxiii:330  
 Book of Worship for Sailors and Soldiers. xvi:132  
 Booth, H., Man and His Message. \*xii:332  
 Boreham, F. W., Casket of Cameos. xxiii:507  
     Crystal Pointers. xxv:168  
     Home of Echoes. xx:351  
     Mountains in the Mist. xviii:690  
     Mushrooms on the Moor. xviii:690  
     Nest of Spears. xxvi:648  
     Other Side of the Hill. xvi:665  
     Reel of Rainbows. xix:695  
     Rubble and Roseleaves. xxiii:347  
     Silver Shadow. xvii:694  
     Temple of Topaz. xxvi:648  
 Borgeaud, C., Academie de Calvin. ii:527  
 Bornhaeuser, K., Vergottungslehre d. Athanasius. i:491  
 Bornhausen, K., Ethik Pascals. vii:105  
     Pascal. xxi:134  
 Bornkamm, H., Luther und Böhme. xxiii:682  
 Boston, T., General Account of My Life. vi:511  
 Bosworth, E. I., Epistle of Paul to the Romans. xviii:524  
 Bounds, E. M., Ineffable Glory. xx:348  
     Prayer and Praying Men. xx:348  
 Bouquet, A. C., Is Christianity the Final Religion? xx:311  
 Bourne, R. S., Towards an Enduring Peace. xv:494  
 Bousset, W., Gottesglaube. vi:684  
     Jesus. iv:266; vi:131  
     Kyrios Christos. xii:636  
     Religion des Judentums. ii:159  
     Was Wissen Wir von Jesus? iv:266  
     What is Religion? vi:479  
 Bowman, H., Gerechtigheid in het Oude Testament. \*xii:309  
 Bower, W. C., Curriculum of Religious Education. xxiv:343  
 Bowman, S. L., Historical Evidence of the New Testament. ii:673  
 Bowne, B. P., Immanence of God. iv:403  
     Theism. ii:674  
 Bowyer, E. M. N., Gabriel the Acadian. i:512



- Box, G. H., Book of Isaiah. ix:316  
 Virgin Birth of Jesus. xvii:152
- Boyd, J. O., Octateuch in Ethiopic. viii:128; x:128
- Boyle, F. W., Miracles. xv:464
- Bradford, G., D. L. Moody, Worker in Souls. xxvi:467
- Bradley, H., Making of English. iii:173
- Bradley, J. H., Love of God Revealed. \*xii:171
- Bradshaw, M. J., War and Religion. xviii:176
- Brandenburg, W. E., Philosophy of Christian Being. xvi:116; xvii:139
- Brandes, F. H., Unser Herr Jesus Christ. \*xiii:672
- Brandes, G., Jesus a Myth. xxv:314
- Brandt, W., Elchasai. xi:524
- Brauer, G. R., Church Officers in Presbyterian Church. xxi:506<sup>7</sup>
- Breasted, J. H., Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt. xi:507
- Breed, D. R., History of Hymns. ii:174, 538  
 Preparing to Preach. x:357
- Brent, C. H., With God in the World. \*xii:335
- Breslauer, M., Documente frühen Deutschen Lebens. vii:171
- Brewer, D. J., Twentieth Century. \*xii:337
- Brewster, B., Philosophy of Faith. xiv:116
- Brewster, C. B., Aspects of Revelation. \*xiii:124
- Brewster, H. S., Simple Gospel. xxi:149
- Briggs, C. A., Commentary on the Psalms. vi:300  
 History of Theology. xvi:660  
 Introduction to Study of Holy Scripture. \*xi:359
- Bright, J. W., Gospels of Matthew and John in West Saxon. iii:492
- Brightman, E. S., Introduction to Philosophy. xxiv:662  
 Religious Values. xxiv:317
- Broadhurst, C. N., Wireless Messages. ix:367
- Broadus, J. A., Harmony of the Gospels. i:477  
 Preparation and Delivery of Sermons. x:353
- Brooke, A. E., Commentary on Johannine Epistles. xii:149
- Brookshire, E. V., Law of Human Life. xiv:494
- Brotrup, R. P., Struggle for America. v:527
- Broughton, L. G., Soul-Winning Church. iv:143
- Brown, A. J., Address to Young Converts. xi:544  
 Chinese Revolution. x:697  
 Foreign Missionary. vi:345  
 New Forces in Old China. iii:519  
 Why and How of Foreign Missions. vii:694
- Brown, C. R., Art of Preaching. xxi:503  
 Book of the Prophet Jeremiah. vi:304  
 Five Young Men. xvi:309  
 Latent Energies in Life. xi:727  
 Religion of a Layman. xx:685  
 Social Message of the Modern Pulpit. vi:173  
 Two Parables. \*xii:330  
 Why I Believe in Religion. xxii:683
- Brown, E. P., Point and Power in Preaching. xv:670
- Brown, J., Sabbath-School Missions in Wisconsin. iii:346
- Brown, M. F., Lessons for Primary Grades of S. School. ix:359
- Brown, P. H., John Knox and His Times. iii:689
- Brown, T., Story of the Hymns and Tunes. vi:699
- Brown, W. A., Christian Hope. x:693  
 Christian Theology in Outline. v:515  
 Essence of Christianity. i:659  
 Imperialistic Religion and Religion of Democracy. xxii:658  
 Is Christianity Practicable? xv:358  
 New Thoughts on an Old Book. xviii:532

- Browne, L., *This Believing World*. xxvi:294
- Brownlie, J., *Hymns of the Greek Church*. \*xi:727
- Brownson, M. A., *Spiritual Decency and Order*. \*xiii:175
- Brownson, M. W., *Patriarchal Age*. iii:327
- Bruce, A. B., *Epistle to the Hebrews*. \*xi:160
- Moral Order of the World*. \*xii:295
- Providential Order of the World*. \*xii:295
- Bruce, H., *Church Universal*. viii:156
- Bruce, W. S., *Formation of Christian Character*. i:332
- Psychology of Christian Life*. xxii:656
- Brückner, M., *Entstehung d. Paulinischen Christologie*. iii:144
- Brüggemann, E. A., *Life of Martin Luther*. ii:688
- Brunner, E., *Erlebnis, Erkenntnis und Glaube*. xxv:334
- Bryan, W. J., *Orthodox Christianity versus Modernism*. xxiii:158
- People's Law*. xiii:155
- Seven Questions in Dispute*. xxiii:158
- Signs of the Times*. xi:727
- Speeches*. viii:690
- Bryant, W., *Shall I Unite with the Church?* ii:176
- Bryant, W. F., *Historical Man of Nazareth*. ix:131
- Buchanan, E. S., *Codex Harleianus 1023*. xiii:119
- Buchheim, A. C., *Luther's Christian Liberty*. i:684
- Buckham, J. K., *Mysticism and Modern Life*. xiv:343
- Buckland, A. R., *Words of Help on Belief and Conduct*. iv:280
- Buckler, G. B., *Patriotism in the New Testament*. xvii:517
- Buckley, J. M., *Christian Science and Other Superstitions*. \*xi:343
- Theory and Practice of Foreign Missions*. x:165
- Budden, C. W., *Local Colour of the Bible*. xxv:345
- Budge, E. A. W., *Babylonian Life and History*. xxv:325
- Book of the Dead*. \*xiii:502
- Büchsel, F., *Begriff d. Wahrheit i. d. Ev. u. d. Br. d. Johannes*. xi:668
- Buffet, E. P., *Layman Revato*. xiii:472
- Bull, P. B., *Preaching and Sermon Construction*. xxi:695
- Bullinger, H., *Diarium*. iv:275
- Bundy, W. E., *Psychic Health of Jesus*. xxi:310
- Burkhardt, G., *Auferstehung des Herrn*. \*xii:309
- Burkitt, F. C., *Christian Beginnings*. xxiv:132
- Gospel History and its Transmission*. v:502
- Burney, C. F., *Aramaic Origin of the Fourth Gospel*. xxvi:531
- Hebrew Text of the Books of Kings*. iii:316
- Burnham, C. L., *Right Princess*. i:512
- Burnside, W. F., *Acts of the Apostles*. xvii:151
- Burr, A. R., *Autobiography*. viii:517
- Burrage, C., *Church Covenant Idea*. iv:138
- Burrell, D. J., *Christ and Men*. iv:426
- Golden Parable*. xxv:156
- Life and Letters of St. Paul*. xxv:156
- Sermon*. xi:717
- Upper Room*. xiii:136
- Why I Believe the Bible*. xvi:117
- Burrell, J. D., *New Appraisal of Christian Science*. vii:169
- Burroughs, E. A., *Valley of Decision*. xvii:154
- Burroughs, P. E., *Our Lord and Ours*. xxvi:468
- Burrows, A. S., *Jesus and What He Said*. xxi:154
- Burton, E. D., *Commentary on Epistle to the Galatians*. xx:142
- Introduction to the Gospels*. iii:685; xxv:321
- Principles for Sunday-School*. i:678
- Burton, M. E., *Comrades in Service*. xv:485
- Burton, M. L., *Problem of Evil*. ix:693

- Buschgen, O. W., Money for Colleges. xxiv:338  
 Bushnell, H., Christian Nurture. xv:671  
 Bushnell, J. E., Summit Views and other Sermons. xviii:684  
 Butler, J. G., Conservatism and Liberalism. x:521  
 Butler, N. M., Union League Address. xiv:522  
 Buttenweiser, M., Book of Job. xx:671  
     Prophets of Israel. xiv:128  
 By an Unknown Disciple. xvii:679; xix:691  
  
 Cabrol, F., Dictionnaire d'Archéologie Chrétienne. ii:166; iii:152; iv:288  
 Cadbury, H. J., National Idealism in the Old Testament. xxi:314  
     Style and Literary Method of Luke. xx:329  
 Cadman, S. P., Ambassadors of God. xx:685  
     Imagination and Religion. xxiv:517  
     Problem of Christian Unity. xix:696  
 Cadman, W. H., Last Journey of Jesus to Jerusalem. xxiii:345  
 Caie, N. M., Seven Deadly Sins. xxi:507  
 Caillard, E. M., Individual Immortality. ii:507  
 Caird, E., Memoir. \*xii:324  
 Caird, J., Fundamental Ideas of Christianity. \*xii:324  
 Cairns, D. S., Christianity in the Modern World. v:657  
 Caldecott, A., Philosophy of Religion. \*xiii:293  
     Selections from Literature of Theism. iii:135  
 Calkins, H. R., Man and His Money. xiv:153  
 Calvert, W. H., Further Evolution of Man. xiii:286  
 Calvin Memorial Addresses. ix:346  
 Cambridge Bible. xi:721  
 Cameron, R., First Epistle of John. \*xii:307  
 Campbell, G., Revolution in Cosmology. \*xiii:673  
 Campbell, J. M., Paul the Mystic. vii:497  
     Prayer in its Present Day Aspects. xv:189  
     Prayer in the Christian Religion. xiv:147  
     Presence. x:698  
     Second Coming of Christ. xvii:330  
     Typical Elders and Deacons. iii:343  
     What Christian Science Means. xix:673  
 Campbell, R., Relations of the Christian Churches. xiii:139  
 Campbell, R. J., Christianity and the Social Order. vi:516  
     City Temple Sermons. ii:713  
     New Theology. vi:161  
     Sermons to Individuals. iv:142  
     Song of Ages. v:170  
 Candlish, J. S., Christian Salvation. \*xii:326  
 Canney, M. A., Encyclopedia of Religion. xx:668  
 Cannon, W. W., Song of Songs. xiii:107  
 Capital Punishment. ix:179  
 Carma, Religion of Evolution. vi:118  
 Carpenter, J. E., Historical Jesus. x:508  
     Phases of Early Christianity. xvi:661  
 Carpenter, S. E., Christianity according to St. Luke. xviii:518  
 Carpenter, W. B., Wisdom of James the Just. iii:490  
 Carré, H. B., Paul's Doctrine of Redemption. xiv:138  
 Carrick, J. C., Wycliffe and the Lollards. vii:513  
 Carrington, P., Christian Apologetics in Second Century. xx:487  
 Carroll, C. E., Community Survey and Church Efficiency. xv:484  
 Carroll, H. K., Federal Council Year Book. xvi:484  
 Carson, T. G., Man's Responsibility. iv:251  
 Carter, J. B., Religious Life of Ancient Rome. xi:130  
 Carus, P., Buddhism and its Christian Critics. \*xii:297  
     Canon of Reason and Virtue. ii:330

- Dawn of a New Era. \*xii:347; xv:460  
 Dharma or the Religion of Enlightenment. vii:119  
 Eros and Psyche. \*xiii:504  
 Ethical Problem. \*xi:338  
 Fundamental Problems. ii:137  
 God, an Inquiry and a Solution. vii:653  
 Goethe and His Philosophy. xiv:357  
 Gospel of Buddha. xvi:115  
 History of the Devil. \*xii:170  
 Kant and Spencer. \*xi:337; iii:304  
 Kung Fu Tze. xiv:171  
 Nature of the State. iii:339  
 Nietzsche. xii:501  
 Philosopher's Martyrdom. vii:467  
 Philosophy as a Science. viii:461  
 Pleroma. ix:311  
 Sacred Tunes. \*xii:176  
 Soul of Man. \*xi:337  
 Surd of Metaphysics. ii:137  
 Truth on Trial. ix:475  
 Whence and Whither. \*xii:457  
 Carver, W. O., Missions and Modern Thought. x:161  
 Case, C. D., Masculine in Religion. viii:700  
 Case, F. H., Handbook of Christian Advertising. xx:159  
 Case, S. J., Historicity of Jesus. xi:300  
 Caspari, W., Messianische Weissagung Isaiah ix, 1-6. viii:296  
 Catelleu, O., Books Without a Name. xii:131  
 Cave, S., Doctrine of the Person of Christ. xxiv:673  
 Cecil, R., "In Trust with the Gospel." \*xi:199  
 Chadwick, S., Humanity and God. iii:703  
 Chadwick, W. E., Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul. vii:163  
 Chafer, L. S., He that is Spiritual. xvii:322  
 Kingdom in History and Prophecy. xv:368  
 True Evangelism. x:695  
 Chalmers, T., Christian and Civic Economy. \*xiii:172  
 Chamberlain, A. F., Child. \*xiii:503  
 Chamberlain, H. S., Mensch und Gott. xx:327  
 Chamberlain, J., Cobra's Den. \*xii:495  
 Champion, J. B., Living Atonement. ix:174  
 More than Atonement. xxvi:466  
 Virgin's Son. xxiv:695  
 Chandler, A., Faith, Works and Grace. xx:157  
 Channing, W. E., Discourses on War. ii:362  
 Chapell, F. L., Great Awakening of 1740. iii:160  
 Chapman, A. T., Book of Leviticus. xiv:133  
 Chapman, E. M., Dynamic of Christianity. iii:479  
 English Literature and Religion. x:169  
 Chapman, J., John the Presbyter. ix:493  
 Chapman, J. W., Old-Fashioned Home. xvi:129  
 Personal Touch. x:696  
 When Home is Heaven. xvi:138  
 Charles, R. H., Adventure into the Unknown. xxiii:511  
 Doctrine of a Future Life. xii:297  
 Religious Development. xiii:476  
 Teaching of the N. T. on Divorce. xxii:148  
 Charteris, A. H., Church of Christ. v:147  
 Chase, G. L., Disruption of the Home. xi:167  
 Chase, W. E., Poems. iii:352  
 Cheley, F. H., Overland for Gold. xviii:698

- Cheminant, P., *Prophéties d'Ézéchiel contre Tyr.* xii:139  
 Cherrington, E. H., *America and World Liquor Problem.* xxii:522  
 Chester, S. H., *Mission Work in the Far East.* \*xii:323  
 Chester, W., *Immortality a Rational Faith.* ii:507  
 Cheyne, T. K., *Bible Problems.* iii:674  
     *Encyclopaedia Biblica.* \*xi:516; \*xii:459; \*xiii:460; i:645  
 Chidley, H. J., *Story Talks for Boys and Girls.* xiii:504  
 Childs, T. S., *Mornings with the Master.* xii:345  
 Chiminelli, P., *Bibliographia d. Riforma Relig. in Italia.* xx:505  
 Choisy, E., *État Calviniste à Genève.* iv:276  
     *Théocratie à Genève au Temps de Calvin.* iv:276  
 Chrisman, L. H., *John Ruskin, Preacher.* xx:520  
 Christ that is to Be. By Author of *Pro Christo et Ecc.* vi:523  
 Christen, E., *Théologie de Ritschl.* iv:140  
 Christian Movement and Japan. iv:428  
 Christianity and the Problems of Today. xxi:511  
 Christison, J. S., *Brain in Relation to Mind.* \*xii:457  
 Church and Industrial Reconstruction. xx:349  
 Church of Christ. By a Layman. v:168  
 Churches Allied for Common Tasks. xxi:153  
 Churchward, A., *Origin and Evolution of Religion.* xxv:464  
 Clark, C. A., *Digest of Presbyterian Church of Korea.* xvii:338  
     *First Fruits in Korea.* xx:349  
 Clark, F. B., *Constitutional Doctrines of Justice Harlan.* xiv:522  
 Clark, H. F., *Lady of the Lily Feet.* \*xiii:500  
 Clark, H. W., *Christian Method in Ethics.* vii:362  
     *Philosophy of Christian Experience.* v:654  
 Clark, J. B., *Leavening the Nation.* i:666  
 Clark, R. S. G., *Phyllis Burton.* iv:287  
 Clark, W. C., *Christian Faith.* xiv:160  
 Clarke, J. E., *Education for Successful Living.* xx:690  
     *What is a Christian?* xxv:498  
 Clarke, W. N., *Can I Believe in God the Father?* \*xii:324  
     *Ideal of Jesus.* x:162  
     *Sixty Years with the Bible.* viii:162  
     *Study of Christian Missions.* \*xii:495  
     *Use of the Scriptures in Theology.* iv:417  
     *What Shall We Think of Christianity?* \*xii:324  
 Clay, A. T., *Babylonian Records (Library of J. P. Morgan).* xii:627  
     *Hebrew Deluge Story in Cuneiform.* xxi:659  
     *Inscriptions in Yale Babylonian Collection.* xiv:663  
     *Light on Old Testament from Babel.* vi:662  
     *Personal Names from Cuneiform Inscriptions.* xi:290  
 Clemen, C., *Christianity and its Non-Jewish Sources.* xii:305  
     *Geschichtlicher Jesus.* x:489  
 Clement, E. W., *Christianity in Modern Japan.* iv:274  
 Clibborn, A. S. B., *Blood against Blood.* xv:196  
 Clifton, R., *Miller and the Toad.* vii:702  
 Close, U., *Revolt of Asia.* xxv:510  
 Clow, W. M., *Christ in the Social Order.* xii:517  
     *Secret of the Lord.* ix:524  
 Cluett, R., *Day by Day with the Master.* xix:363  
     *Every Morning.* xix:362  
 Coates, J. R., *Christ of Revolution.* xviii:667  
 Coats, R. C., *Christian Life.* xiv:152  
 Cobb, W. F., *Mysticism and the Creed.* xiii:308  
 Coburn, C. M., *Recent Explorations in the Holy Land.* xiv:134  
 Cochran, J. W., *Heroes of the Campus.* xvi:135  
 Coddington, W. P., *Plain Thoughts on Faith and Life.* xiii:149



- Coe, G. A., Education in Religion and Morals. iii:306  
 Psychology of Religion. xv:454  
 Religion of the Mature Mind. i:501  
 Social Theory of Religious Education. xvi:142  
 What Ails Our Youth? xxiv:338
- Coffin, H. S., Creed of Jesus. vii:165  
 Portraits of Jesus Christ in New Test. xxv:161  
 Social Aspects of the Cross. x:159  
 Ten Commandments. xiv:141
- Cohu, J. R., Vital Problems of Religion. xii:622
- Coit, S., National Idealism and Book of Common Prayer. vii:695  
 Soul of America. xiii:656  
 Spiritual Nature of Man. ix:123  
 Woman in Church and State. ix:361
- Cole, D., Teaching of our Lord. \*xii:335
- Cole, J. L., Wheel-Chair Philosophy. xii:343
- Coleman, H. T. J., Thoroughly Furnished. xv:672
- Coleman, J. M., Social Ethics. i:668
- Coilestock, H. T., Changing Viewpoint in Religious Thought. \*xiii:126
- Colgrove, K., American Citizens and their Government. xx:692
- Collins, W. E., Study of Ecclesiastical History. ii:687
- Collins, W. R., Pan-American Thanksgiving Mass. xiii:153
- Comegys, B. B., Order of Worship. \*xii:333
- Common Service Book and Hymnal of Lutheran Church. xvi:484
- Condé, B., Human Element in Making of a Christian. xvi:129
- Conn, H. W., Social Heredity and Social Evolution. xiv:312
- Connor, R., Glengarry School Days. i:512
- Constitution of Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. xxiv:167
- Continuation Committee Conferences in Asia. xiii:138
- Convention of Student Volunteer Movement. xiii:323
- Conway, M. D., Solomon and Solomon Literature. \*xii:306
- Conwell, R. H., New Day. iii:173  
 Unused Powers. xxi:326
- Conybeare, F. C., Selections from the Septuagint. v:313
- Cook, A., Sermons. vi:688
- Cook, A. J., Biblical Quotations in Old English Prose. \*xi:361
- Cook, A. S., Authorized Version of the Bible. ix:364  
 Literary Middle English Reader. xiv:521
- Cook, C. A., Stewardship. xiii:499
- Cook, C. C., Christian and the War. xv:488  
 Inside of the Cup Examined. xiii:153
- Cooke, A. W., Sacraments and Society. xxiv:322
- Cooke, G. A., Judges and Ruth. xiv:133  
 Progress of Revelation. x:166
- Cooke, G. W., Social Evolution of Religion. xviii:668
- Cooke, R. J., Church and World Peace. xix:522  
 Did Paul Know of the Virgin Birth? xxv:519  
 Foreign Religious Series. vi:503
- Cooley, W. F., Aim of Jesus Christ. xxiv:340
- Cooper, C. S., Bible and Modern Life. x:168
- Cooper, J., Testament of Our Lord. i:484
- Cooper, L., Methods in the Study of Literature. xiv:521
- Cope, H. F., Education for Democracy. xx:516  
 Efficiency in the Sunday School. xi:544  
 Religious Education in the Church. xviii:358  
 School in the Modern Church. xviii:358
- Coptic Version of the New Testament. See Horner, G.
- Cornill, C. H., Culture of Ancient Israel. xiv:134
- Correspondence between Japan and Russia. iii:351



- Couard, L., *Alttestamentliche Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen.* vii:667  
 Covington, H. F., *Fundamentals of Debate.* xvii:167  
 Cowan, H., *John Knox.* iii:688  
 Cowden, J. B., *St. Paul on Christian Unity.* xxi:505  
 Coyle, R. F., *Church and the Times.* iv:282  
 Crabb, C. V., *Psychology's Challenge to Christianity.* xxii:328  
 Crafts, W. F., *Internationalism.* ix:179  
   *That Boy and Girl of Yours.* xxi:680  
 Craig, S. G., *Jesus as He Was and Is.* xiii:498  
 Crain, O. E., *Credibility of the Virgin Birth.* xxiv:134  
 Crain, T. C. T., *Religious Instruction for the Young.* xx:159  
 Cramer, S., *Bibliotheca Reformatoria Neerlandica.* iii:159; iv:132; viii:144; ix:507; x:678; xiii:299  
 Crane, L. B., *Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Holy Spirit.* iv:265  
 Crawford, A. W., *Germany's Moral Downfall.* xviii:670  
 Creager, H. L., *Hebrew Grammar.* xxvi:314  
 Creelman, H., *Introduction to the Old Testament.* xvi:305  
 Creighton, M., *Life and Letters.* iii:331  
 Cremer, E., *Gleichnisse d. Lukas xv u. d. Kreuz.* v:115  
   *Rechtfertigung und Wiedergeburt.* vii:358  
   *Sehet, Welch ein Mensch!* i:330  
   *Stellvertretende Bedeutung der Person Jesu.* \*xii:508  
 Cremer, H., *Christus ist mein Leben.* v:522  
   *Grundwahrheiten d. Christlichen Religion.* i:491  
   *Paulinische Rechtfertigungslehre.* \*xii:309  
   *Wesen und Wirkung der Taufgnade.* \*xii:328  
 Creusen, J., *Tabulae Fontium Traditionis Christianae.* x:689  
*Critical Review of Theol. and Phil. Literature.* \*xi:149  
 Crooker, J. H., *Church of Today.* vii:691  
   *Church of Tomorrow.* xii:340  
 Crosby, L. L., *Geography of Bible Lands.* xx:518  
 Cross, A. L., *Anglican Episcopate and American Colonies.* i:487  
 Cross, G., *Christian Salvation.* xxiii:692  
   *What is Christianity?* xvi:466  
 Crossan, T. J. M., *Christian Science and Christianity.* xiv:125  
 Crosswaite, A., *Second Epistle to the Corinthians.* xviii:681  
 Crumpton, W. B., *Aunt Melissa's Question.* \*xi:199  
 Cullen, J., *Book of the Covenant in Moab.* ii:332  
 Cumine, R. A., *Reformation and the Ritualist Historians.* viii:496  
 Cumont, F., *Mysteries of Mithra.* ii:692  
   *Oriental Religions in Roman Paganism.* xi:130  
 Cunningham, W., *Christianity and Social Questions.* ix:175  
   *Increase of True Religion.* xvi:139  
   *Secret of Progress.* xviii:172  
 Currie, M. A., *Letters of Martin Luther.* vii:352  
 Curry, J., *San Francisco Theological Seminary.* vi:334  
 Curry, S. S., *Mind and Voice.* ix:371  
   *Vocal Interpretation of the Bible.* ii:354; vii:524  
 Curtin, D. T., *Land of Deepening Shadow.* xvi:491  
 Curtis, E. L., *Commentary on the Books of Chronicles.* ix:315  
 Curtis, L. J., *Laos of North Siam.* i:679  
 Curtis, O. A., *Christian Faith.* iv:561  
 Curtis, W. A., *History of Creeds.* xi:685  
 Curtiss, S. I., *Ursemitische Religion.* iii:481  
 Cushing, J. N., *Christ and Buddha.* vi:123  
 Cushman, R. S., *Message of Stewardship.* xxi:681  
 Cuyler, T. L., *Model Christian.* ii:717  
*Cyclopedia, Lutheran.* See Jacobs, H. E.  
*Cyclopedia of Illustrations.* See Hallock, G. B.

- Cyclopedia of Sermon Outlines. See Webb, A.  
 Czarnomska, E., Authentic Literature of Israel. xxiv:501; xxvii:124
- Dabney, Robert L., In Memoriam. \*xii:320  
 Dahse, J., Pentateuchal Criticism. xi:292  
 Textkritische Materialien z. Hexateuchfrage. xii:283  
 D'Ales, A., Théologie de Saint Hippolyte. vi:311  
 Dalman, G., Words of Jesus. \*xiii:662  
 Dalmer, J., Erwählung Israels. \*xi:168  
 Dalrymple, D., Mantle of Elijah. xx:522  
 Dalton, H., David Ernst Jablonski. ii:524  
 Geschichte d. Evangel. Kirche in Russland. iv:273  
 Lasciana. \*xi:364  
 D'Alviella, C. G., Croyances, Rites, Institutions. xi:282  
 Dana, W. B., Day for Rest and Worship. ix:521  
 Danielson, F. W., Lessons for Teachers of Beginners. xv:481  
 D'Arcy, C. F., Idealism and Theology. \*xi:512  
 Dargan, E. C., History of Preaching. iv:135; xi:160  
 Darms, J. M. G., With Christ Through Lent. xxv:341  
 Darragh, J. T., Resurrection of the Flesh. xxi:496  
 Dau, W. H. T., At the Tribunal of Caesar. xix:688  
 Ebenezer. xxi:486  
 Inaccuracies of Bourke Cockran. vii:703  
 Justification. x:159  
 Leipzig Debate in 1519. xvii:682  
 Davidson, A. B., Biblical and Literary Essays. ii:523  
 Theology of the Old Testament. iv:115  
 Davidson, S., Autobiography and Diary. \*xii:321  
 Davidson, W. L., Stoic Creed. vi:291  
 Davies, E. D., Miracles of Jesus. xiii:285  
 Davies, T. H., Spiritual Voices in Modern Literature. xviii:690  
 Davis, J. D., Dictionary of the Bible. ix:321  
 Davis, J. T., Book of Joy. xv:667  
 Davis, O. S., Comrades in the Great Cause. xxii:521  
 Davis, T. K., Mind and Spirit. xiii:670  
 Davison, L. A., Church Triumphant. xi:725  
 Dawson, G. E., Child and His Religion. viii:276  
 Dawson, M. M., Ethics of Confucius. xiv:322  
 Dawson, W. J., Empire of Love. vi:692  
 Evangelistic Note. iii:699  
 Day, B., Story of Johnkin. \*xi:376  
 Day, E., Social Life of the Hebrews. \*xiii:300  
 D'Aygaliers, A. W., Ruysbroeck the Admirable. xxiv:670  
 Dean, J. M., Evangelism and Social Service. xiii:133  
 Dean, J. T., Book of Revelation. xv:464  
 Visions and Revelations. x:168  
 Deane, S. N., St. Anselm. iii:158  
 De Bloch, J., Future of War. i:506  
 Debrunner, A., Blass' Grammatik d. N. T. Griechisch. xiii:483  
 DeBruyne, E., S. Thomas d'Aquin. xxvii:476  
 Deferrari, R. J., Patristic Studies. xxvii:471  
 De Groot, J. J. M., Religion of the Chinese. viii:467; xi:285  
 De Heredia, C. M., Spiritism and Common Sense. xxi:636  
 Deissmann, A., Bible Studies. \*xiii:483  
 Paulus. x:138  
 St. Paul. xi:124; xxvi:632  
 Deissner, K., Auferstehungshoffnung bei Paulus. xi:664  
 De Jong, Y. P., Beschouwingen over Christus. xiii:120  
 Leer der Verzoening. xiii:120

- De Korne, J. C., Chinese Altars to the Unknown God. xxv:687  
 De la Boullaye, H. P., Étude Comparée des Religions. xxiii:483  
 De la Mettrie, J. O., Man a Machine. xi:494  
 De la Talle, M., Mysterium Fidei de Christi sacrificio. xxii:156  
 Delitzsch, F., Babel and Bible. ii:150  
   Babel und Bibel. \*xiii:480  
 Del Prado, N., Divus Thoma et Bulla "Ineffabilis Deus." xxi:323  
 Denio, F. B., Supreme Need. xiii:145  
 Dennett, T., Better World. xviii:669  
 Denney, J., Atonement and the Modern Mind. ii:702  
   Death of Christ. i:492  
   Jesus and the Gospel. viii:301  
   Questions of Faith. iii:697  
 Dennis, J. S., Christian Missions and Social Progress. \*xi:198; v:702  
   Modern Call of Missions. xii:165  
   Survey of Foreign Missions. \*xiii:492  
 Dennison, H. P., Spiritual Lessons of the War. xiv:517  
 Derr, E. Z., Uncaused Being and the Criterion of Truth. ix:659  
 De Tonguédec, J., Immanence. xii:127  
 Deussen, P., System of the Vedānta. xi:506  
 De Vedrines, E., Union des Chrétiens Evangeliques. xxiii:165  
 Devereux, E. R. P., Things Worth Thinking Out. xxi:507  
 Devine, E. T., Misery and Its Causes. viii:169  
 De Vries, T., Pro Acta der Dordtsche Synode in 1618. xii:661  
 Dewart, E. H., Bible under Higher Criticism. \*xi:554  
 Dewey, John, Experience and Nature. xxiv:449  
 De Wulf, M., History of Medieval Philosophy. xxv:299  
   Philosophy and Civilization in Middle Ages. xx:666  
 Dewy, D., Problems of Your Generation. ix:130  
 Dexter, F. B., Diary of David McClure, 1748-1820. \*xi:374  
 Dexter, H. M., England and Holland of the Pilgrims. iv:416  
 De Zwaan, J., Evangelie von Lucas. xvii:142  
 Dickey, S., Constructive Revolution of Jesus. xxi:642  
 Dickie, J., Principles of the Reformed Church. xxiv:157  
 Dickinson, C. H., Christian Reconstruction of Life. xiii:151  
 Dickinson, E., Music in the History of the Western Church. i:312  
 Dickinson, G. L., Foundations of a League of Peace. xv:195  
 Dickson, S. O'H., Grangers. \*xii:337  
   Guessing at Heroes. \*xii:337  
   Reuben Delton, Preacher. \*xiii:500  
 Dickson, V. E., Mental Tests and the Classroom Teacher. xxiii:519  
 Dictionary, Standard Bible. See Jacobus, M. W.  
 Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. See Hastings, J.  
 Dictionary of Bible Proper Names. See Potts, C. A.  
 Dictionary of the Bible. See Hastings, J.  
 Dictionary of the Bible (Temple). See Ewing, W.  
 Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. See Hastings, J.  
 Dictionary of Religion and Ethics. See Mathews, S.  
 Dictionary of Vulgate New Testament. See Harden, J. M.  
 Diener-Wyss, H., Calvin. iv:277  
 Dieterlen, P., Arnold Bovet. iv:278  
 Dixon, A. C., Christian Science Delusion. ii:714  
 Doan, F. C., Religion and the Modern Mind. viii:285  
 Doctrina Christiana Breve Compendio de. xiv:682  
 Dodd, C. H., Authority of the Bible. xxvii:461  
 Dods, M., Bible, its Origin and Nature. iv:109  
 Dölger, F. J., Fischsymbol in frühchristlicher Zeit. x:490  
 Dole, C. F., What We Know about Jesus. viii:298

- Dolman, J., Jr., *Handbook of Public Speaking*. xxi:513  
 Donaldson, J. L., *State Administration in Maryland*. xv:495  
 Doneho, J. R., *New Testament View of the Old Testament*. \*xi:553  
 Doney, C. G., *Efficient Church*. vi:695  
 Donnelly, H. I., *What Shall I do with My Life?* xxiii:341  
 Dorchester, D., Jr., *Bolshevism and Social Revolt*. xviii:184  
     *Sovereign People*. xiii:131  
 Dörner, A., *Religionsphilosophie*. iii:131  
 Dosker, H. E., *Ecclesiastical History in the Seminary*. iii:328  
 Douglas, G. C. M., *Samuel and His Age*. \*xiii:482  
 Douglas, L. C., *These Sayings of Mine*. xxiv:685  
 Doumergue, E., *Calomnies Anti-Protestantes*. xiii:122  
     *Calvin le Prédicateur de Genève*. viii:147  
     *Christianisme est-il Chrétien*. xxiii:318  
     *Dernier Mot du Fidéisme*. vi:513  
     *Étapes du Fidéisme*. vi:513  
     *Hongrie Calviniste*. xi:133  
     *Iconographie Calvinienne*. viii:149  
     *Jean Calvin*. \*xi:713; ii:344; v:333; x:501; xxv:492  
     *Lausanne au Temps de la Réformation*. ii:347  
     *Moïse et la Genèse*. xix:338  
     *Réformation et la Révolution*. x:148  
 Downie, Annie, *Baptist Pub. Society*. iii:167  
 Doyle, A. C., *New Revelation*. xvii:134  
 Doyle, W. B., *Holy Family*. xv:193  
 Drake, A. E., *Discoveries in Hebrew, Gaelic, Gothic, etc.* ix:485  
 Drews, A., *Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus*. xi:293  
 Driver, S. R., *Book of Daniel*. \*xii:483  
     *Book of the Prophet Jeremiah*. vi:304  
     *Higher Criticism*. xi:115  
     *Ideals of the Prophets*. xiii:670  
 Drummond, J., *Character and Authorship of the Fourth Gospel*. ii:681  
     *Life and Letters of James Martineau*. i:655  
 Drummond, R. J., *Apostolic Teaching*. \*xiii:473  
 Dubbs, J. H., *Franklin and Marshall College*. ii:528  
     *Reformed Church in Pennsylvania*. \*xiii:668; i:317  
 DuBois, H., *De Kant à Ritschl*. xxiv:147  
 DuBois, J. H., *Christian Task*. xix:518  
 Du Bose, H. C., *Dragon, Image and Demon*. \*xii:322  
     *Natural and Apologetic Theology*. vii:114  
 Du Bose, W. P., *Gospel in the Gospels*. v:690  
 Duff, A., *History of Old Testament Criticism*. ix:320  
 Duff, J. M., *Gold Dollar*. xxiv:696  
 Dujardin, E., *Source of Christian Tradition*. xii:295  
 Dulles, A. M., *True Church*. vii:517  
 Dummelow, J. R., *Commentary on the Holy Bible*. ix:357  
 Dunning, J. W., *Eternal Riddle*. ix:658  
 Dupont, G., *Fils de l'Homme*. xxiv:514  
 Durand, A., *Childhood of Jesus*. ix:672  
 Durell, J. C. V., *Self-Revelation of Our Lord*. x:133  
 Duren, W. L., *Francis Asbury*. xxvii:469  
 Dussaud, R., *Introduction à l'Historie des Religions*. xiii:475  
 Dwight, C. A. S., *Carpenter*. \*xiii:499  
 Dwight, H. O., *Encyclopedia of Missions*. iii:505  
     *Muslim Sir Galahad*. xi:727  
  
 Eaches, O. P., *Hebrews, James, I and II Peter*. v:526  
 Eager, John H., *Romanism in its Home*. \*xii:322  
 Eakely, C. W., *Kingdom of God*. xvi:305

- Eakin, F., Revaluating Scripture. xxvi:305  
 Earp, E. J., Community Study or Religious Social Survey. xvi:484  
 Earp, E. L., Biblical Backgrounds for Rural Message. xxiii:506  
 Eastman, F., Business of Presbyterian Church in America. xx:347  
 Easton, B. S., Gospel According to St. Luke. xxv:130  
 Eaton, E. L., Science of Mental Healing. xvii:165  
 Eaton, T. T., Faith and the Faith. v:481  
 Ecce Clerus. \*xii:332  
 Eckenstein, L., History of Sinai. xx:672  
 Eckman, G. P., Literary Primacy of the Bible. xiv:681  
   Return of the Redeemer. xx:341  
   When Christ Comes Again. xv:662  
 Edgar, R. M., Genius of Protestantism. \*xiii:170  
 Edmunds, A. J., Buddhist and Christian Gospels. iv:247  
 Edwards, J. H., Essays and Verses. x:660  
   God and Music. i:469; vii:167  
 Edwards, L. M., Spectrum of Religion. xviii:357  
 Eekhof, A., Questierders van den Aflaat. xii:654  
 Eells, H., Bucer and the Bigamy of Hesse. xxii:493  
 Eggleston, M. W., Use of Story in Religious Education. xix:171  
 Egli, E., Huldreich Zwingli's Werke. iv:275  
 Eiselen, F. C., Books of the Pentateuch. xv:166  
   Prophetic Books of Old Test. xxii:333  
   Psalms and Other Sacred Writings. xvii:141  
 Eissfeldt, O., Hexateuch Synopse. xxi:473  
 Eldridge, G. S., Coming Man. vi:349  
 Elliott, G., Biblical Criticism and Preaching. xi:158  
   Christmas Canticles. xxi:679  
 Ellis, C. C., Religion of Religious Psychology. xxi:635  
 Ellis, W. T., Consecration Meeting. \*xiii:175  
 Ellwood, C. A., Reconstruction of Religion. xxi:123  
 Elmslee, W. A. L., Revised Version, Isaiah XL-LXVI. xiv:133  
 Emmet, C. W., Eschatological Question in the Gospels. ix:662  
   Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. xi:320  
 Encyclopaedia Biblica. See Cheyne, T. K.  
 Encyclopedia of Missions. See Dwight, H. O.  
 Encyclopedia of Religion. See Canney, M. A.  
 Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics. See Hastings, J.  
 Enelow, H. G., War and the Bible. xvii:518  
 Eppens, E. H., Dilemma of the Modern Christian. xiii:102  
 Erdman, C. R., Coming to the Communion. xi:353  
   Gospel of John. xv:367  
   Gospel of Mark. xvi:135  
 Erickson, A., Bibliographia Calviniana. \*xii:316  
 Esser, B. J., Zending en Polygamie. iv:134  
 Estes, D. F., Outline of New Testament Theology. \*xii:487  
 Eucken, R., Can We Still Be Christians? xii:618  
   Ethics and Modern Thought. xiii:655  
   Gesammelte Aufsätze. iii:127  
   Truth of Religion. x:305  
 Evans, H. R., Napoleon Myth. iv:144  
 Evans, M. G., New Testament Estimate of Baptism. iii:164  
 Evans, S., Currency of the Invisible. xxiii:518  
 Ewing, W., Temple Dictionary of the Bible. viii:479  
 Expositors' Bible, Index. See Ayres, S. G.
- Faber, G., Buddhistische u. Neutest. Erzählungen. xiii:115  
 Fagnani, C. P., Beginnings of History According to Jews. xxiii:679  
 Faguet, E., Initiation into Literature. xiii:154



- Fairbairn, A. M., Catholicism: Roman and Anglican. \*xii:327  
 Philosophy of the Christian Religion. i:112  
 United Free Church of Scotland. \*xii:494
- Fairweather, W., Background of the Gospels. viii:320  
 Jesus and the Greeks. xxiii:672
- Falconer, J. W., Apostle to Priest. \*xii:492
- Falconer, R. A., Truth of the Apostolic Gospel. v:166
- Family Prayers from the Book of Common Worship. x:361
- Faris, J. T., Book of Faith in God. xiv:159  
 Book of God's Providence. xiii:143  
 Book of Personal Work. xv:484  
 Life of Dr. J. R. Miller. xi:140  
 Reapers of His Harvest. xv:188  
 Romance of the English Bible. x:703  
 Sunday School at Work. xiii:141  
 Twentieth Century Adult Class. x:695
- Faris, W. W., Christian Home. xx:352
- Farnell, L. R., Attributes of God. xxiv:515
- Farquhar, J. N., Crown of Hinduism. xii:132
- Farkner, J. A., Cyprian, the Churchman. vi:677  
 Erasmus, the Scholar. vii:684  
 Modernism and the Christian Faith. xxi:307
- Faunce, W. H. P., Educational Ideal in the Ministry. vii:522  
 Religion and War. xvii:137  
 What Does Christianity Mean? xi:720
- Fechner, G. T., Life after Death. vi:159
- Federal Council of Churches of Christ. xi:723; xxi:153
- Feine, P., Paul as a Theologian. vi:503
- Fenn, C. H., Over against the Treasury. ix:364  
 With You Always. x:703
- Fergusson, E. M., Lessons on the Presbyterian Church. xiv:682  
 Westminster Superintendent's Book. xiii:141; xiv:682
- Ferm, V., Crisis in American Lutheran Theology. xxvii:290
- Fernald, J. C., Grammar of the English Language. vii:704
- Ferrar, W. J., Early Christian Books. xviii:358
- Ferrero, G., Ruin of Ancient Civilization. xx:508
- Ferris, G. H., Formation of the New Testament. vi:328
- Fichte, J. G., Vocation of Man. v:471
- Fiedler, F., Biblisches Historienbuch. iii:526
- Fife, R. H., Young Luther. xxvii:289
- Fifth Reader. Standard American Series. viii:347
- Figgis, J. N., Will to Freedom. Nietzsche and Christ. xvi:108
- Findlay, J. A., Realism of Jesus. xxii:162
- Finley, J. H., Debt Eternal. xxii:345
- Firth, F. J., Christian Unity in Effort. ix:371
- Fisher, D. W., Calvin Wilson Mateer. x:341  
 Unification of the Churches. x:364
- Fisher, G. M., Creative Forces in Japan. xxii:170
- Fisher, G. P., Reformation. v:338
- Fiske, C., Experiment of Faith. xvii:164  
 Faith by Which We Live. xvii:519  
 Perils of Respectability. xviii:684
- Fiske, J., Through Nature to God. \*xi:149
- Fitch, A. P., Can Church Survive in Changing Order? xviii:515
- Fitchett, W. H., Beliefs of Unbelief. vii:335  
 Unrealized Logic of Religion. v:113
- Fleming, D. H., Critical Reviews. xi:548  
 Influence of Knox. iii:689  
 Life and Work of Knox. iii:690



- Reformation in Scotland. viii:674  
 Scottish Reformation. iii:334  
 Story of the Scottish Covenants. iii:334  
 Fleming, D. J., Devolution in Mission Administration. xiv:679  
 Fleming, J. D., Israel's Golden Age. vi:125  
 Fleming, J. R., Church in Scotland, 1843-1847. xxvi:630  
 Fleming, L. R., Alice Withrow. \*xii:337  
 Fleming, W. K., Mysticism in Christianity. xiv:343  
 Fletcher, M. S., Psychology of the New Testament. xiii:114  
 Fletcher, O. O., Introduction to Philosophy. xii:101  
 Flewelling, R. T., Bergson and Personal Realism. xx:482  
   Christ and the Dramas of Doubt. xiii:103  
   Personalism and Philosophy. xiv:475  
   Philosophy and War. xvii:139  
 Flick, A. C., Rise of the Mediaeval Church. xi:683  
 Fliedner, H., Triumphe de l'Evangile. xii:326  
 Flint, R., Agnosticism. ii:143  
   Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum. iii:477  
 Flippin, P. S., Financial Administration of Virginia. xiii:506  
 Flournoy, P. P., New Lights on the New Testament. i:478  
 Flynn, J. S., Influence of Puritanism on English Thought. xix:357  
 Focke, F., Entstehung d. Weisheit Salomos. xiii:677  
 Foerster, E., Gottes Ernst und Güte. xix:705  
 Folson, J. D., Religious Education in the Home. xi:725  
 Foote, H. W., Minister and His Parish. xxii:168  
 For the Boys at the Front. xvi:132  
 Forbes, H. P., Johannine Literature and Acts. vi:320  
 Ford, H. P., Deacon and His Office. xi:544; xxi:507  
 Forel, A., Ants and Some Other Insects. iii:349  
 Forman, R. L., Rough-Hewed. xxvi:647  
 Formby, C. W., Unveiling of the Fall. xxii:480  
 Forrest, D. W., Authority of Christ. v:676  
   Christ of History and of Experience. \*xi:192  
 Forrest, W. M., Do Fundamentalists Play Fair? xxiv:695  
 Forsyth, P. T., Marriage, its Ethics and Religion. xi:546  
   Person and Place of Jesus Christ. viii:688  
   Positive Teaching and the Modern Mind. vii:519  
   Principle of Authority. xii:125  
   Theology in Church and State. xiv:674  
 Fosdick, H. E., Assurance of Immortality. xii:619  
   Meaning of Service. xx:137  
   Modern Use of the Bible. xxiii:66  
   Pilgrimage to Palestine. xxvi:311  
 Foster, C., Two Little Everyday Folks. \*xi:376  
 Foster, E. C., Intermediate and Senior Teachers. xvi:131  
   Intermediate Department. xvi:131  
 Foster, F. H., Christian Life and Theology. \*xii:496  
   Fundamental Ideas of Roman Catholic Church. \*xi:195  
   Teaching of Jesus concerning His Mission. ii:683  
 Foster, G. B., Christianity in its Modern Expression. xxi:321  
   Finality of the Christian Religion. iv:395  
   Function of Religion in Man's Struggle. viii:114  
 Foster, J. W., Century of American Diplomacy. \*xii:342  
 Foster, R. S., Studies in Theology. \*xii:170  
 Foulkes, W. H., Sunset by the Lakeside. xvi:139  
 Fountain, C. H., Senior S.S. Lesson Quarterly. xvi:132  
 Fowler, H. T., History of the Literature of Israel. xi:112  
   Manasseh to John the Baptist. xx:503  
 Fox, J. J., Religion and Morality. \*xiii:121

- Foxell, W. J., Temptation of Jesus. xx:495  
 Frame, J. E., Commentary on Epistles to the Thessalonians. xii:150  
 Francke, E. E., Facts About Our Bible. xxiii:341  
 Franckh, Prophetie vor Amos. v:115  
 Frank, H., Psychic Phenomena. ix:648  
 Franklin, C. K., What Nature is. ix:481  
 Fraser, A. C., Thomas Reid. \*xi:336  
 Frayser, N. L., Followers of the Marked Trail. xx:158  
 Frazer, J. G., Folk-Lore in the Old Testament. xxii:478  
   Golden Bough. xxii:478  
 Frazer, J. W., Untried Civilization. xx:692  
 Freeman, J. H., Oriental Land of the Free. ix:367  
 Freeman, R., Hour of Prayer. xiv:147  
 Frere, W. H., English Church Ways. xiv:150  
 Fresenius, W., Mystik und geschichtliche Religion. xii:332  
 Frick, W. K., Melchior Muhlenberg. i:137  
 Friedlaender, M., Geschichte d. Jüdischen Apologetik. ii:528  
   Vorchristliche Jüdische Gnosticismus. \*xi:534  
 Fritzsche, V., Berufsbewusstsein Jesu. v:316  
 Fromer, J., Babylonischer Talmud, Baba Kamma. ix:324  
 Frost, H. W., Matthew Twenty-Four and Revelation. xxiii:342  
   Outline Bible Studies. xxiv:346  
 Fullerton, G. S., Spinozistic Immortality. \*xi:336  
 Fulliquet, G., Foi du Chrétien pendant la Guerre. xv:670  
 Fulton, G. W., Union Movement among the Churches. iv:428  
 Fulton, J., Ten Epochs of Church History. \*xii:492  
 Fundamentals. ix:130; x:122  
 Funk, I. K., Next Step in Evolution. vii:120  
 Fyfe, G. B., Passing Legions. xx:346
- Gadd, C. J., Sumerian Reading Book. xxv:346  
 Gaebelain, A. C., Angels of God. xxv:135  
   Christianity or Religion. xxvi:645  
   Gospel of John. xxv:134  
   Healing Question. xxv:135  
   Holy Spirit. xxv:135  
   Return of the Lord. xxv:135  
   Unsearchable Riches. xxvii:140  
 Gager, C. S., Relation between Science and Theology. xxv:114  
 Gale, J. S., Korea in Transition. viii:699  
 Galloway, G., Faith and Reason in Religion. xxvii:463  
   Idea of Immortality. xviii:162  
   Religion and Modern Thought. xxi:638  
 Game of Gospel Songs. xvi:132  
 Gammon, S. R., Evangelical Invasion of Brazil. ix:369  
 Garber, W. A., Passion Play Graft. x:365  
 Gardeil, A., Crédibilité et l'Apologétique. xi:509  
 Gardiner, J. H., Bible as English Literature. vii:163  
 Gardner, C. S., Ethics of Jesus and Social Progress. xiii:129  
 Gardner, J., Unrecognized Christ. xvii:524  
 Gardner, P., Practical Basis of Christian Belief. xxii:136  
   Religious Experience of St. Paul. xi:316  
 Gardner-Smith, P., Narratives of the Resurrection. xxv:667  
 Garrett, W. O., Church Usher's Manual. xxiii:507  
 Garth, J. G., Mission of the Presbyterian Church. \*xiii:499  
 Garvie, A. E., Beloved Disciple. xxiii:324  
   Christian Preacher. xx:344  
   Gospel according to St. Luke. x:361  
   Handbook of Christian Apologetics. xii:270

- Master's Comfort and Hope. xvi:480  
 Ritschlian Theology. \*xi:547  
 Studies in the Inner Life of Jesus. vi:666  
 Tutors unto Christ. xix:699  
 Gasquet, Cardinal, Monastic Life in the Middle Ages. xxi:135  
 Gautier, L., Regardant vers Neol. xi:545  
     Vocations de Prophètes. \*xiii:658  
 Geden, A. S., Interpretations Old and New. xxiii:695  
 Geelkerken, J. G., Empirische Godsdienstpsychologie. ix:308  
 Geer, H. V., Nile and Euphrates. iii:348  
 Geil, W. E., Yankee on the Yangtze. iii:704  
 Gelston, W. L., Organizations for Boys. ix:359  
 Gem, S. H., Anglo-Saxon Abbot. xi:331  
 Genung, G. F., Magna Charta of the Kingdom of God. \*xiii:499  
 George, E. A., Apostolic Types of Christian Men. xiv:513  
 George, H. J., Lectures in Pastoral Theology. xvii:335  
 Gerberding, G. H., Way of Salvation. xv:663  
 Gerike, J. F. F., Widerlegung von Pastor Allwardt. ix:162  
 German Reformed Congregations in Pennsylvania. ii:528  
 Gerold, C. T., Faculté de Theologie de Strasbourg. xxiii:153  
 Gerould, G. H., Saints' Legends. xv:182  
 Gettys, J. R., Who's Who in the Universe. xxii:345  
 Gibb, J., Confessions of Augustine. vii:678  
 Gibbons, H. A., Blackest Page of Modern History. xiv:500  
     New Map of Asia, 1900-1919. xviii:692  
     New Map of Europe. xiii:153  
 Gibson, J. M., Inspiration and Authority of Scripture. xi:339  
 Gilbert, A. H., Dante's Conception of Justice. xxvii:142  
 Gilbert, G. H., Acts. ix:359  
     Bible and Universal Peace. xiii:319  
     History of Christianity in Apostolic Age. vi:334  
     Interpretation of the Bible. vii:348  
     Jesus for the Men of Today. xvi:483  
     Student's Life of Paul. \*xi:709  
 Gilbert, L., Side Lights on Immortality. i:643  
 Gilkey, C. W., Jesus and Our Generation. xxiv:694  
 Gill, R. H. K., Psychological Aspects of Christian Experience. xiii:469  
 Gillespie, H. L. F., Universalist Church and Freemasonry. x:364  
 Gillespie, W. H., Necessary Existence of God. xxiii:145  
 Gillie, R. C., Bible for Youth. xxv:125  
 Gillies, A., Individualistic Gospel. xviii:528  
 Gilmore, G. W., Johannan Problem. iii:326  
     World's Devotional Classics. xiv:678  
 Gindraux, J., Philosophie de la Croix. xiii:317  
 Girdlestone, R. B., Building Up of the Old Testament. xii:297  
     Grammar of Prophecy. i:125  
     Student's Deuteronomy. \*xii:147  
 Given to God. Westminster Press. iv:424  
 Gladden, W., Christian Pastor and Working Church. \*xii:332  
     Christianity and Socialism. iv:425  
     Church and Modern Life. vi:685  
     How Much is Left of the Old Doctrines? \*xii:325  
 Glage, M., Ihr habt einen andern Geist. \*xii:161  
 Glasse, J., John Knox. iii:690  
 Gloag, E. S., Paton J. Gloag. vi:673  
 Gloag, P. J., Evening Thoughts. \*xiii:498  
 Glocker, T. W., Government of Trade Unions. xii:170  
 Glover, T. R., Christian Tradition. xii:277  
     Life and Letters in the Fourth Century. \*xiii:664

- Nature and Purpose of Christian Society. xii:277  
 Godbey, J. E., Foundations of Faith. ii:330  
 Goddard, D., Good News of a Spiritual Realm. xv:191  
 Jesus and Problems of Human Life. xv:191  
 Love in Creation and Redemption. xvii:160  
 Godet, F., Introduction to the New Testament. \*xi:697  
 Godwin, C. H. S., Anglican Proper Psalms. xiv:134  
 Goebel, S., Reden Unseres Herrn nach Johannes. v:322; ix:502  
 Goetz, K. G., Abendmahlsfrage. vi:508  
 Goldsmith, P. H., Latin-American Republics. xiv:523  
 Goldsmith, W. M., Truth About Evolution and Religion. xxiii:669  
 Gongaud, L., Chrétientés Celtiques. x:142  
 Gonzalez, J. O., Why I am a Protestant. x:363  
 Good, J. I., Famous Places of the Reformed Churches. x:151; xi:141  
 Famous Reformers. xv:375  
 History of Reformed Church in U.S., 1725-1792. \*xii:320  
 Life Pictures of Calvin. viii:328  
 Reformed Reformation. xx:139  
 Reformers of Ref. and Pres. Churches. xx:139  
 Goode, K. T., First Fruits. xv:668  
 Goodell, C. L., Pastoral and Personal Evangelism. vi:692  
 Pathways to the Best. vi:526  
 Goodman, P., Mose Montefiore. xxiii:683  
 Goodrick, A. T. S., Book of Wisdom. xii:139  
 Goodspeed, C., Messiah's Second Advent. \*xiii:174  
 Goodspeed, E. J., Aelteste Apologeten. xiii:491  
 Epistle to the Hebrews. ix:359  
 Goodspeed, G. S., Israel's Messianic Hope. \*xii:483  
 Gorce, M. M., Saint Vincent Ferrier (1350-1419). xxvii:131  
 Gordon, A. R., Early Traditions of Genesis. vii:665  
 Old Testament—an American Translation. xxvi:109  
 Prophetic Literature of the Old Testament. xviii:525  
 Gordon, E., Leaven of the Sadducees. xxiv:692  
 Gordon, G. A., Through Man to God. vi:524  
 Ultimate Conceptions of Faith. ii:670  
 Gordon, S. D., Quiet Talks. iii:344, 346; vi:698; viii:515  
 Talks on Deeper Meaning of the War. xviii:682  
 Gore, C., Commentary on Holy Scripture. xxvii:465  
 Holy Spirit and the Church. xxiii:332  
 St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. \*xii:486  
 Goss, M. L., Welfare Work of Corporations. x:703  
 Gossip, A. J., From the Edge of the Crowd. xxiv:341  
 Goucher, J. F., Growth of the Missionary Concept. x:165  
 Gould, C. P., Land System in Maryland, 1720-1765. xii:170  
 Money in Maryland, 1720-1765. xiii:505  
 Gould, E. P., Biblical Theology of New Testament. \*xii:487  
 Gow, H., Unitarians. xxvii:478  
 Gowan, J., Homiletics or the Theory of Preaching. xxi:151  
 Gowen, Herbert H., Church Work in British Columbia. \*xii:322  
 Gowens, T. E., Rock That Is Higher. xxi:329  
 Graebner, A. L., Outlines of Doctrinal Theology. x:520  
 Graf, K. K., Gesch. d. Dogmatik in Russischer Darstellung. i:495  
 Graham, A., Roman Africa. i:160  
 Graham, D., Grammar of Philosophy. viii:109  
 Religion and Intellect. xviii:159  
 Graham, H., Old Truths Newly Illustrated. iii:346  
 Grant, C. M., Between the Testaments. ix:323  
 Grant, F. C., Life and Times of Jesus. xx:157  
 New Horizons of Christian Faith. xxvii:296

- Gratacap, L. P., *World as Intention*. iv:391  
 Grau, R. F., *Gottes Volk und Sein Gesetz*. \*xi:520  
 Graves, F. P., *What Did Jesus Teach?* xviii:688  
 Graves, H. C., *Handbook of Christian Doctrine*. ii:537  
     *Lectures on Homiletics*. v:523  
 Graves, L. C., *Natural Order of Spirit*. xiv:127  
 Gray, A. H., *Christian Adventure*. xx:156  
 Gray, A. R., *Introduction to Christian Apologetics*. x:474  
 Gray, G. B., *Commentary on Isaiah*. xi:168  
     *Commentary on Numbers*. iii:316  
 Gray, J. M., *My Faith in Jesus Christ*. xxvi:641  
     *Picture of the Resurrection*. xvi:481  
 Gray, J. M. M., *Adventure in Orthodoxy*. xxii:161  
     *Contemporary Christ*. xxi:325  
 Gray, L. H., *Mythology of All Races*. xv:163, 463; xvi:484; xvii:165;  
     xx:693  
 Gray, W. F., *Non-Church Going*. x:355  
 Green, P., *Personal Religion and Public Righteousness*. xxii:158  
 Green, W. H., *General Introduction to the Old Testament*. \*xi:358  
 Greene, J. N., *Portrait of the Prodigal*. xx:154  
 Greene, R. A., *Saint Peter*. vii:700  
     *Songs from the Psalter*. \*xi:727  
     *Songs of the Royal Way*. xxiv:697  
 Greene, W. B., Jr., *Christian Doctrine*. iv:139  
 Greenfield, K. R., *Sumptuary Law in Nürnberg*. xvii:165  
 Greenslet, F., *James Russell Lowell*. iv:284  
 Gregg, D., *Book of Remembrance*. xxi:327  
     *Dictum of Reason*. i:124  
 Gregorius, F., *Lucretia Borgia*. ii:693  
 Gregory, C. R., *Canon and Text of the New Testament*. vii:477  
     *Textkritik des Neuen Testaments*. \*xii:483  
     *Vorschläge für eine Ausgabe des Griech. N. T.* ix:673  
 Greijdanus, S. K., *Menschwording en Vernedering*. iii:163  
 Gressmann, H., *Altorientalische Texte z. A. T.* viii:124  
 Grétilat, R., *Jean Frederick Osterwald*. iv:277  
 Greydanus, S., *Dingen die haast Geschieden Moeten*. v:667  
 Griffith, S. M., *Ladder of Promise*. \*xii:337  
 Griffin, Z. F., *India and Bengal*. xi:542  
 Griffis, W. E., *Call of Jesus to Joy*. xi:727  
     *Dux Christus*. iii:520  
     *Hepburn of Japan*. xii:332  
     *John Chambers*. ii:718  
 Griffith, Z. F., *Chundra Lela*. x:362  
 Griffith-Jones, E., *Ascent through Christ*. \*xi:721  
 Griggs, W. G., *Odds and Ends from Pagoda Land*. vi:692  
 Griswold, H. D., *Brahman*. \*xiii:503  
 Grose, G. R., *New Soul in China*. xxv:512  
     *Religion and the Mind*. xiv:354  
 Grose, H. B., *Never Man So Spake*. xxiii:488  
 Gross, C., *In Memoriam*. v:526  
 Gross, G., *Bedeutung d. Aesthetischen in d. Evangel. Religion*. v:340  
 Grosse, T. J., *Unterscheidungslehren der Luther. Synoden*. x:688  
 Grover, D. C., *Volitional Element in Belief*. ix:658  
 Grover, N. W., *Catechetical Bible Lessons*. ix:361  
 Gruber, L. F., *Creation Ex Nihilo*. xix:157  
 Grützmacher, G., *Hieronymus*. v:143  
 Grützmacher, R. H., *Virgin Birth*. vi:503  
 Grumbine, H. C., *Love, Faith and Endeavor*. viii:346



- Guignebert, C., *Christianity, Past and Present.* xxvi:152
- Guild, R. B., *Community Programs for Cooperating Churches.* xx:517
- Manual of Inter-Church Work.* xvi:307
- Guiton, W. H., *Introduction à la Bible.* xxv:122
- Gulick, S. L., *America and the Orient.* xv:186
- Christian Crusade for a Warless World.* xxi:330
- Gunkel, H., *Genesis.* \*xiii:143
- Israel und Babylonien.* ii:152
- Legends of Genesis.* \*xiii:658
- Reden und Aufsätze.* xii:633
- What Remains of the Old Testament.* xxvi:307
- Wirkung des heiligen Geistes.* \*xii:310
- Gunsaulus, F. W., *Minister and the Spiritual Life.* xi:157
- Paths to the City of God.* vi:350
- Guthe, H., *Bibelatlas.* x:141
- Guthrie, C. J., *John Knox.* iii:689
- Knox's History of the Reformation.* iii:689
- Guthrie, W. N., *Offices of Mystical Religion.* xxvi:643
- Gwatkin, H. M., *Eye for Spiritual Things.* iv:427
- Sacrifice of Thankfulness.* xvi:481
- Haas, J. A. W., *Biblical Criticism.* iii:483
- Theological Studies.* xxiv:157
- Trends of Thought and Christian Truth.* xiv:641
- Hadorn, W., *Geschichte des Pietismus.* i:317
- Zukunft und Hoffnung.* xii:691
- Haering, T., *Christian Faith.* xii:667
- Christlicher Glaube.* vi:166
- Ethics of the Christian Life.* viii:167
- Hague, D., *Story of the English Prayer Book.* xxiv:668
- Haldane, Viscount, *Pathway to Reality.* xxv:466
- Haldeman, I. M., *Bible.* xi:727
- Can the Dead Communicate with the Living?* xix:333
- Christ is Coming.* xv:481
- Coming of Christ and the Millenium.* xv:654
- Fosdick's "The Modern Use of the Bible."* xxiv:169
- Hour of the Prince of Peace.* xiv:518
- Imminent Coming of Christ.* xvi:123
- Millennial Dawnism.* x:695
- Haldeman, J. B., *Great Counterfeit.* xiv:353
- Halifax, Viscount, *Rights of the Church of England.* \*xi:190
- Hall, A. C. A., *Pain and Suffering.* ix:130
- Sevenfold Unity of Christian Church.* xii:344
- Hall, C. C., *Christ and the Eastern Soul.* viii:659
- Christian Belief.* iv:242
- Christian Worship.* \*xii:329
- Redeemed Life after Death.* vi:160
- Universal Elements of the Christian Religion.* iv:387
- Hall, E. H., *Paul the Apostle.* vi:141
- Hall, H. F., *Inward Light.* vi:489
- Hall, G. S., *Jesus in the Light of Psychology.* xvi:475
- Hall, T. C., *Messages of Jesus according to Synoptists.* \*xii:486
- Religion and Life.* xi:505
- Social Solutions and Christian Ethics.* viii:693
- Hall, T. H., *Religious Movements in England.* \*xii:490
- Hall, W. H., *Near East, Crossroads of the World.* xx:528
- Haller, A., *Benedickt Marti.* ii:525
- Hallock, G. B., *Modern Cyclopedia of Illustrations.* xxii:342



- Hallock, G. B. F., Church Homelessness. \*xi:200  
 Sermon Seeds. \*xii:336  
 Teachings of Jesus. vi:349  
 Upward Steps. \*xii:337
- Halstead, W. R., Tragedy of Labor. xvii:321
- Hamby, W. H., Tom Henry of Wahoo County. x:368
- Hamilton, A., Korea. iii:175
- Hamilton, D. S., Almighty Magnet. xiii:134
- Hamilton, E. J., Moral Law. \*xiii:676
- Hamilton, F. E., Basis of Christian Faith. xxv:664
- Hamilton, J., Spirit World. vi:167
- Hamilton, K. W., How Donald Kept Faith. \*xiii:500
- Hamon, A., Vie de la Marguërite Marie. ix:342
- Handcock, P. S. P., Archaeology of the Holy Land. xiv:492
- Handtmann, K., Neu-Irvingianer. i:488
- Hans Jacob Amman und "Seine Reise ins Gelobte Land." xxi:319
- Hanson, G., Resurrection and the Life. xi:309
- Hanson, H. P., Travel Book for Juniors. xxi:680
- Harden, J. M., Dictionary of Vulgate New Testament. xx:336
- Hardie, A., Post-Millennial Advent. \*xiii:174
- Harnack, A., Acts of the Apostles. viii:489  
 Bible Reading in the Early Church. xi:680  
 Confessions of St. Augustine. ix:160  
 Essays on the Social Gospel. ix:160  
 Gesch. d. altchristlichen Literatur. ii:694  
 History of Dogma. \*xi:185, 719  
 Mission and Expansion of Christianity. iv:546; viii:495  
 Monasticism. ix:160  
 Sayings of Jesus. viii:130  
 Wesen des Christentums. \*xii:159; xiii:671
- Harper, W. R., Commentary on Amos and Hosea. iii:678  
 New Church for New Time. xvii:159  
 New Layman for the New Time. xvi:130  
 Priestly Element in the Old Testament. iv:115  
 Religion and the Higher Life. iii:702  
 Structure of the Text of Hosea. iii:679
- Harrenstein, W. G., Arbeitsterrein der Kerk. xii:658
- Harrington, V. C., Problem of Human Suffering. \*xi:373
- Harris, Charles, Creeds and Modern Thought. xviii:172  
 Philosophy of Religion. xxvii:280
- Harris, Corra, My Son. xx:157
- Harris, Cyril, Religion of Undergraduates. xxiv:345
- Harrison, F., Creed of a Layman. v:656  
 Positive Evolution of Religion. xi:501
- Harrison, N. B., His Salvation. xxiii:160
- Hart, S., Book of Common Prayer. xi:726
- Harvey, W., Church of the Nativity. ix:675
- Harvey-Jellie, W., Ezekiel, Life and Mission. iv:283
- Harwood, A., English View of Christian Science. \*xi:343
- Hastie, W., Theology as Science. \*xi:145  
 Theology of the Reformed Church. iii:500
- Hastings, J., Children's Great Texts of the Bible. xx:342  
 Christian Doctrine of Faith. xviii:346  
 Christian Doctrine of Prayer. xiv:157  
 Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. xv:147; xvii:500  
 Dictionary of the Bible. \*xi:174; \*xii:151; \*xiii:641; iii:136  
 Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. vi:655  
 Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics. vii:326; viii:271; ix:640;  
 x:467; xi:494; xii:502; xiii:275; xiv:649; xvi:110; xvii:312

- Great Texts of the Bible. xi:356  
 Speaker's Bible. xxiii:326  
 Hastings, T. S., Union Seminary Addresses. iii:172  
 Haupt, P., Book of Esther. x:126  
 Book of Micah. x:128  
 Haupt, W., Worte Jesu und Gemeindeüberlieferung. xii:310  
 Hawkins, J. C., Horae Synopticae. \*xii:470; ix:328  
 Hawkins, M. A., Character Chiseling. \*xii:337  
 Face and a Life. \*xiii:500  
 Hawley, C. A., Teaching of the Prophets. xxiv:136  
 Hayes, D. A., Greek Culture and the New Testament. xxiv:326  
 Most Beautiful Book. xi:722  
 Synoptic Gospels and Acts. xvii:675  
 Haynes, A. J., Social and Religious Ideals. vi:524; viii:514  
 Haynes, E. S. P., Belief in Personal Immortality. xii:128  
 Heagle, D., Do the Dead Still Live? xix:154  
 Lord God of Elijah. xv:164  
 That Blessed Hope. vi:527  
 Heathcote, C. W., Essentials of Religious Education. xv:480  
 Heaton, A. G., David, the Psalmist King. \*xiii:500  
 Hebbard, S. S., Philosophy of the Future. xii:102  
 Philosophy of History. ix:677  
 Heer, J. M., Evangelium Gatianum. ix:326  
 Versio Latina des Barnabasbriefes. viii:327  
 Heffern, A. D., Apology and Polemic in the New Testament. xxi:633  
 Hein, K., Sacrament-lehre des J. A. Lasco. iv:278  
 Henrici, C. F. G., Bergpredigt. \*xii:307  
 Petrus von Loadicea, Matthäusevangelium. viii:136  
 Urchristentum. \*xiii:660  
 Heisley, C. W., Providence and Calamity. viii:477  
 Heitmüller, W., Jesus. xii:315  
 Hellyer, H. L., From the Rabbis to Christ. x:168  
 Helms, E. E., Forgotten Stories. xxiii:346  
 Helpful Prayers for all Occasions. xv:672  
 Henderson, C. R., Working Men's Insurance. xi:167  
 Henderson, G., Lady Nairne and Her Songs. \*xii:347  
 Henderson, H. F., Religious Controversies of Scotland. iv:129  
 Henderson, L. J., Fitness of the Environment. xii:509  
 Henke, F. G., Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming. xv:645  
 Henry, F. A., Jesus and the Christian Religion. xxii:485  
 Herbert, C., Twenty-five Years as Bishop of London. xxv:157  
 Herbert, S., First Principles of Evolution. xii:265  
 Herford, R. T., Christianity in Talmud and Midrash. iv:412  
 Hering, J., Phénoménologie et Philosophie religieuse. xxv:108  
 Hermann, E., Eucken and Bergson. xi:488  
 Heron, J., Short History of Puritanism. viii:154  
 Herridge, W. T., Coigne of Vantage. vii:694  
 Herrman, W., Dogmatik. xxiv:149  
 Offenbarung und Wunder. vii:515  
 Systematic Theology. xxv:333; xxvi:373  
 Wirklichkeit Gottes. xiv:125  
 Hertlein, E., Menschensohnfrage. x:324  
 Herzberger, F. W., Be Thou my Guide. ix:360  
 Family Altar. xix:691  
 Heuver, G. D., Teachings of Jesus concerning Wealth. ii:705  
 Hewitt, C. E., House of Judah. xviii:536  
 Heyberger, A., Jean Amos Comenius (Komensky). xxvii:288  
 Heysinger, I. W., Light of China. i:508

- Hibben, J. G., Hegel's Logic. ii:142  
 Philosophy of the Enlightenment. viii:657  
 Problems of Philosophy. \*xi:335
- Hickman, F. S., Psychology of Religion. xxv:665
- Hicks, E. W., Leadership of the Spirit. xiv:683
- Hicks, J. P., Ten Lessons in Personal Evangelism. xxi:148
- Hicks, R. D., Stoic and Epicurean. viii:657
- Hildt, J. C., Diplomatic Negotiations of U.S. with Russia. v:527
- Hilgenfeld, H., Verzeichnis A. Hilgenfeld's Schriften. v:675
- Hill, A. C., Shall We Do Without Jesus? xiii:133
- Hill, C. M., World's Great Religious Poetry. xxii:339
- Hill, E. P., Place of the Church in Social Betterment. xi:548
- Hill, G. L., Angel of His Presence. i:512  
 Lone Point. \*xi:376
- Hill, J. L., Immortal Seven. xii:696
- Hill, O. A., Ethics, General and Special. xix:332  
 Psychology and Natural Theology. xxi:499
- Hill, W. B., Apostolic Age. xxi:651  
 Introduction to the Life of Christ. xi:125  
 Problems of New Testament Study. iv:546
- Hillis, N. D., All the Year Round. xi:358  
 Great Books and Life Teachers. \*xi:551  
 Influence of Christ in Modern Life. \*xiii:172  
 Investment of Influence. \*xi:551  
 Man's Value to Society. \*xi:551  
 Misfortune of a World without Pain. xi:727
- Hills, O. A., Talks on Sermon Building. xvii:335
- Hilty, C., Briefe. ii:363  
 Evangelium Christi. x:521  
 Geheimnis der Kraft. x:521  
 Glück. \*xii:335
- Hinton, R. J., Poems by Richard Realf. \*xi:375
- Hirschy, N. C., Artaxerxes III Ochus. ix:323
- History of American Presbyterianism. Pres. Board of Pub. i:667
- Hitchcock, F. R. M., Atonement and Modern Thought. x:691  
 Christ and His Critics. x:334
- Hobart, A. S., Pedagogy for Ministers. xvi:312  
 Seed Thoughts for Right Living. xii:697
- Hoben, A., Virgin Birth. ii:347
- Hodge, J. A., Palm Branch. \*xi:729
- Hodge, R. M., Historical Atlas. \*xi:179
- Hodge, W. H., Intuitive Perception. ii:317
- Hodges, G., Everyman's Religion. x:358; xii:277  
 Old Testament History. xiv:132
- Hodges, J. S., George Hodges. xxv:491
- Hodgson, A. P., Thoughts for the King's Children. iv:426
- Hodgson, G., Primitive Christian Education. v:337
- Höfding, H., History of Modern Philosophy. xi:104
- Hoekstra, T., Gereformeerde Homiletiek. xxv:688
- Hoernlé, R. F. A., Idealism as a Philosophy. xxvi:286
- Hoffman, F. S., Psychology and Common Life. ii:498
- Hoge, P. H., Divine Tragedy. iv:431  
 Moses Dury Hoge. \*xii:321
- Holborn, A., Pentateuch. \*xiii:657
- Holderby, A. R., Pastor and His Elders. \*xi:199
- Holdsworth, W. W., Christ of the Gospels. x:481
- Holland, H. S., So as by Fire. xiv:517
- Hollenweger, C., Evangelisches Religionsbuch. iii:526
- Holmes, E., Secret of the Cross. xviii:178

- Holmes, J. H., *Is Death the End?* xiii:469  
*Jesus and the Young Man of Today.* xviii:355
- Holmes, R. S., *Broader Vision.* xiii:132
- Holt, E. B., *Freudian Wish and its Place in Ethics.* xv:325
- Holtzmann, H., *Theologischer Jahresbericht.* \*xi:177, 709; \*xii:314, 331; \*xiii:327, 478, 491, 498, 500, 656, 670; i:497, 655, 667; ii:352; iii:335; v:152; vii:135; viii:158, 501; ix:685; xi:329, 679
- Holy Bible. \*xiii:645
- Holy Bible, Baptist Publication Society. xi:346
- Holzhey, C., *Ezra and Nehemiah.* i:131
- Honig, A. G., *Persoon van den Middelaar.* x:335
- Hooke, S. H., *Christ and the Kingdom of God.* xvi:130
- Hoopes, W. L., *Code of the Spirit.* ix:520
- Hore, A. H., *History of Greek Church.* i:138
- Horne, C. S., *Romance of Preaching.* xiii:328
- Horne, H. H., *Jesus, Our Standard.* xvii:515  
*Jesus the Master Teacher.* xix:363
- Horner, G., *Coptic Version of the New Testament.* \*xi:179
- Horr, G. E., *Hid in the Heart.* iii:173
- Horsch, J., *Modern Religious Liberalism.* xx:135; xxiii:144
- Horsman, O. C., *One Rest Day in Seven.* xi:167
- Horton, F. A., *My Christmas Class.* \*xi:199
- Horton, R. F., *Great Issues.* viii:668  
*How the Cross Saves.* x:516  
*My Belief.* vii:334  
*Mystical Quest of Christ.* xxi:685  
*Spring of Joy and Other Sermons.* xiv:162  
*Victory in Christ.* xi:543
- Hoskier, H. C., *Codex B and its Allies.* xiii:289
- Hospers, G. H., *Reformed Doctrine of Justification.* \*xii:508  
*Reformed Principle of Authority.* xxiii:465
- Hough, L. H., *Eyes of Faith.* xx:685  
*Inevitable Book.* xxi:500  
*Little Book of Sermons.* xxii:343  
*Man of Power.* xv:482  
*Men of the Gospels.* xii:345  
*Productive Beliefs.* xviii:531  
*Synthetic Christianity.* xii:689  
*Valley of Decision.* xiv:681
- Houghton, L. S., *Telling Bible Stories.* v:164
- House, E. L., *Drama of the Face.* xviii:633  
*Mind of God.* xv:665
- Houtin, A., *Question Biblique au XX Siècle.* v:659
- Howard, H., *Peril of Power.* xxiii:517
- Howard, P. E., *Prayer Before the Lesson.* x:361  
*Sunday-School at Work.* xiv:148
- Howatt, J. R., *Next Life.* ix:357
- Howell, R., *Privileges of State Citizenship.* xvii:165
- Howerton, J. R., *Church and Social Reform.* xii:168
- Howison, G. H., *Limits of Evolution.* \*xiii:294; i:295
- Hoyt, A. S., *Elements of Preaching.* xiii:328  
*Preacher.* vii:698  
*Public Worship for Non-Liturgical Churches.* xi:348  
*Pulpit and American Life.* xx:155  
*Work of Preaching.* iv:420
- Hoyt, W., *Home Ideals.* iii:702  
*Sunday Afternoon.* \*xii:337  
*Teaching of Jesus concerning His Person.* vi:327
- Hubert, F., *Strassburger Liturgische Ordnungen.* i:316

- Huby, J., *Manuel d'Histoire des Religions.* x:659  
 Hudson, C. E., *Psychology and the Christian Religion.* xxii:479  
 Hudson, M. A., *How to Teach and Win Men.* viii:345  
 Hudson, W. H., *Rousseau and Naturalism.* iii:176  
 Hughes, E. H., *Bible and Life.* xiv:152  
 Huizinga, A. V. C. P., *American Philosophy, Pragmatism.* x:121  
   Authority. x:307  
   Authority of Might and Right. x:110  
   Belief in a Personal God. viii:668  
   Theological Essays. xvi:479  
 Hull, P. M., *Judson the Pioneer.* xii:696  
 Hulley, L., *Studies in the Book of Psalms.* vii:340  
 Hume, D., *Concerning Human Understanding.* \*xii:347  
 Humphrey, G. H., *Eternal Retribution.* v:162  
 Hungerford, E., *With the Doughboy in France.* xx:346  
 Hunt, T. W., *English Literary Miscellany.* xii:698  
   Literature, its Principles and Problems. iv:429  
 Hunter, A. S., *Ethics, Theoretical and Practical.* \*xiii:682  
 Hunter, R., *Why We Fail as Christians.* xviii:529  
 Hunting, H. B., *Hebrew Life and Times.* xxi:142  
   Story of Our Bible. xiv:154  
 Hunting, W. B., *Contract Clause of U.S. Constitution.* xviii:690  
 Huntington, F. D., *Great Discourse of Jesus the Christ.* \*xi:373  
 Hunzinger, A. W., *Wunder.* xi:156  
 Hurlburt, R. F., *Six Fools.* xiv:517  
 Hurst, J. F., *History of the Christian Church.* \*xii:153  
 Hurwitz, S. T. H., *Root-Determinatives in Semitic Speech.* xii:625  
 Husband, R. W., *Prosecution of Jesus.* xv:181  
 Hutchins, G., *Jesus Christ and the World Today.* xxi:510  
 Hutchins, W. J., *Preacher's Ideals and Inspirations.* xvi:139  
 Hutchinson, R. A., *Memory Talks on Spiritual Power.* i:684  
 Hutchinson, W., *Gospel according to Darwin.* \*xi:152; \*xii:347  
 Hutton, J. A., *Ancestral Voices.* xv:489  
   That the Ministry be not Blamed. xx:525  
   Winds of God. xi:107  
 Hutton, W. H., *Age of Revolution.* viii:156  
 Huxley, L., *Life and Letters of Thomas H. Huxley.* \*xiii:331  
 Hyde, W. D., *Five Great Philosophies of Life.* x:299  
   God's Education of Man. \*xii:295  
 Hyland, St. G. K., *Persecution under Tudor Sovereigns.* xix:508  
 Hyma, A., *Christian Renaissance, "Devotio Moderna."* xxiii:327  
 Hymnal, Immanuel. xxvii:479  
 Hymnal, Revised. x:160  
 Hymnal, Westminster. x:160  
  
 If Ye Fulfill the Royal Law. xv:365  
 Ihmels, L., *Centralfragen der Dogmatik.* x:154  
 Illingworth, J. R., *Reason and Revelation.* i:291  
 Imbrie, W. M., *Church of Christ in Japan.* vi:691  
 In Memoriam. Presbyterian Board of Publication. xx:158  
 In Memoriam, Pauline Du Bose Little. \*xii:323  
 Inge, W. R., *Christian Mysticism.* \*xii:325  
   Church in the World. xxvii:299  
   Faith and Knowledge. iii:525  
   Lay Thoughts of a Dean. xxv:341  
 Ingram, A. F. W., *Sword of Goliath.* xxv:157  
 Inman, S. G., *Problems in Pan-Americanism.* xxi:513



- Innes, A. T., John Knox. iii:689  
 Law of Creeds in Scotland. \*xiii:667  
 Trial of Jesus Christ. \*xii:310
- Innis, A. D., Cranmer and the Reformation in England. \*xii:488
- International Standard Bible Encyclopedia. See Orr, J.
- Ireland, M. E., Grandma Elliot's Farmhouse. \*xiii:500
- Irvine, A., Carpenter and His Kingdom. xxi:509
- Is Jesus God? By Graduates of Princeton Seminary. xi:338
- Isaacs, A. S., What is Judaism? xi:116
- Isaacs, W. H., Second Epistle of Paul to Corinthians. xxi:646
- Iverach, J., Descartes, Spinoza and the New Philosophy. ii:665  
 Other Side of Greatness. viii:514
- Jabez. A Tale of the Kloster. iii:704
- Jack, J. W., Daybreak in Livingstonia. \*xii:495
- Jacks, L. P., From Authority to Freedom (C. Hargrove). xx:150
- Jackson, A. W., James Martineau. \*xii:312
- Jackson, F. J. F., Beginnings of Christianity. xix:159  
 Introduction to History of Christianity. xxi:125
- Jackson, G., Teaching of Jesus. iii:150
- Jackson, H. E., Legend of the Christmas Rose. xiii:322
- Jackson, S. M., Huldreich Zwingli. \*xiii:319; i:316  
 New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopaedia. vii:467, 655; viii:110, 278, 461;  
 ix:300, 643; x:300
- Jacobs, C. M., Story of the Church. xxiv:145
- Jacobs, H. E., Book of Concord. xi:330  
 Lutheran Cyclopaedia. \*xi:147  
 Summary of Christian Faith. iv:558
- Jacobus, M. W., Problem in New Testament Criticism. \*xi:699  
 Standard Bible Dictionary. viii:662; xxiv:568
- Jalla, A., Pioneers parmi les Marotse. iv:278
- James, A. G., Personal Immortality. xxii:328
- James, W., Varieties of Religious Experience. i:463
- Janes, G. M., Strikes in American Trade Unions. xv:194
- Jansen, J. J., Person en Werk van Christus bij Tertullianus. vi:151
- Janssen, R., Johannes Evangelium n. d. Par. d. Nonnus. ii:680
- Janzow, C. L., Life of C. F. W. Walther. \*xii:322
- Jefferson, C. E., Cardinal Ideas of Isaiah. xxiv:141  
 Cardinal Ideas of Jeremiah. xxvii:141  
 Character of Paul. xxii:667  
 Five World Problems. xxvii:138  
 Old Truths and New Facts. xvii:163  
 Present-Day Controversies. xxiii:513  
 What the War Has Taught Us. xviii:537
- Jeffs, H., Art of Sermon Illustration. viii:511
- Jeheber, J. H., Femmes de 1914-1915. xiv:169
- Jenkins, C., Monastic Chronicler and School of St. Albans. xxii:661
- Jenks, J. W., Life and Teachings of Jesus. vi:174
- Jenness, K., Pilot Flame. xi:348
- Jenness, W. V., Personal Evangelism. xv:379
- Jennings, F. C., End of the European War. xiv:493
- Jeremias, A., Babylonisches im Neuen Testament. iv:408  
 Gospel of Matthew in Esperanto. v:349  
 Hölle und Paradies bei d. Babyloniern. ii:154  
 Im Kampfe um Babel und Bibel. ii:151
- Jeremias, J., Moses und Hammurabi. ii:154
- Jevons, F. B., Comparative Religion. vii:333; xii:103  
 Personality. xii:268
- Jewish Version of the Old Testament Scriptures. xvi:118



- Johns, A. R., Socialism. xi:716  
 Johns, C. H. W., Laws of Babylonia and of Hebrews. xiii:676  
 Johnson, C., Documents and Management of Archives. xviii:692  
 Johnson, E. H., Christian Agnosticism. vi:496  
     *Sursum Corda: A Book of Praise.* \*xi:728  
 Johnson, E. W., Suffering, Punishment and Atonement. xvii:669  
 Johnson, F., The Christian's Relation to Evolution. iii:310  
 Johnson, F. E., Christian Ideals in Industry. xxiii:346  
 Johnson, F. H., God in Evolution. xi:512  
 Johnson, H., Ideal Ministry. vi:694  
 Johnson, T. C., Life and Letters of R. L. Dabney. iii:155  
 Johnson, W. E., Story of Juan Cruz. x:370  
 Johnson, W. H., Can the Christian Believe in Evolution? xxv:112  
 Johnson, W. J., George Washington the Christian. xviii:184  
 Johnston, G. A., Scottish Philosophy of Common Sense. xiv:116  
 Johnston, H., Beyond Death. i:677  
     *From Love to Praise.* i:683  
 Johnston, H. A., Scientific Christian Thinking. xxii:135  
 Johnston, M. G., Patriotism and Radicalism. xvi:147  
 Jones, E. D., Ornamented Orthodoxy. xvii:336  
     *When Jesus Wrote on the Ground.* xxiii:517  
 Jones, E. S., Christ of the Indian Road. xxiv:677  
 Jones, H., Faith that Enquires. xxii:329  
     *Old Memories.* xxii:521  
 Jones, J. D., Elims of Life and Other Sermons. iii:703  
     *Gospel of the Sovereignty.* xiii:504  
 Jones, J. P., India, its Life and Thought. vii:690  
 Jones, J. S., Saved by Hope. x:356  
     *Seeing Darkly.* iii:521  
 Jones, M., Four Gospels. xx:493  
 Jones, R. M., Story of George Fox. xviii:689  
 Jones, T. E. H., World's Greatest Need. xxi:636  
 Jones, W. T., Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy. xi:488  
 Jordan, L. H., Comparative Religion. iv:402; vii:120; ix:126; xii:104;  
     xiv:486, 490; xix:703  
     *Study of Religion in Italian Universities.* ix:124  
 Jordan, W. B., Biblical Criticism. ix:324  
 Jordan, W. F., European War from Bible Standpoint. xv:488  
 Jordan, W. G., Commentary on Deuteronomy. ix:699  
     *Philippian Gospel.* iv:127  
     *Self-Control.* iv:287  
 Joseph, O. L., Coming Day. xvii:695  
     *Dynamic Ministry.* xxii:164  
     *Faith and Fellowship.* xvi:482  
     *Freedom and Advance.* xviii:536  
     *Historical Development of Christianity.* xxiv:328  
 Journal, J. R., *Enchiridion Patristicum.* x:689  
 Jowett, J. H., Apostolic Optimism. xxi:326  
     *Books by the Traveler's Way.* i:503  
     *"Come Ye Apart."* xx:523  
     *Daily Meditation for the Year.* xiii:325  
     *Epistles of St. Peter.* v:667  
     *High Calling.* ix:370  
     *Preacher, His Life and Work.* xi:357  
     *Springs in the Desert.* xxiii:161  
     *Things that Matter Most.* xii:522  
     *Transfigured Church.* ix:524  
     *Whole Armour of God.* xv:187  
 Juncker, A., Gebet bei Paulus. v:163

- Jung, R., *Englische Fluechtlingsgemeinde in Frankfurt.* x:341  
 Just, G., *Life of Luther.* ii:167
- Kaftan, J., *Jesus und Paulus.* v:496  
 Kalisch, S., *Studies in Judaism.* xxvii:129  
 Kalkoff, P., *Kaiserwahl Friedrichs IV and Karls V.* xxiii:684  
 Kattenbusch, F., *Von Schleiermacher zu Ritschl.* ii:351  
 Katwijk, D. J., *Prophetie van Habakuk.* xi:115  
 Kauffmann, J., *Soziale Ethik im Judentum.* xiii:491  
 Kawakami, K. K., *Japan's Pacific Policy.* xxi:512  
 Kay, D. M., *Semitic Religions.* xxiii:697  
 Keedy, E. E., *Moral Leadership and the Ministry.* x:704  
   *Worth of Joining the Church.* xvii:338  
 Keeler, H. L., *Ethical Readings from the Bible.* xiv:356  
 Keeler, R. W., *Messages from the Psalms.* xvii:686  
 Kehr, P. F., *Regesta Pontificum Romanorum.* viii:143  
 Keller, A., *Protestant Europe.* xxvi:472  
 Kelley, W. V., *Pilgrim of the Infinite.* xiii:101  
   *Salute to the Valiant.* xvii:337  
   *Trees and Men.* xiii:331  
 Kellner, M., *Assyrian Monuments Illustrating Isaiah.* \*xii:482  
 Kellogg, S. H., *Handbook of Comparative Religion.* \*xi:156  
   *Past a Prophecy of the Future.* iii:518  
 Kellogg, V. L., *Darwinism Today.* vi:640  
 Kellor, G. F., *Out of Work.* xiv:165  
 Kelman, J., *Aspects of International Christianity.* xix:354  
   *Foundations of Faith.* xx:312  
   *Honour toward God.* iii:167  
   *Road of Life.* xi:542  
 Kendall, E. K., *Source Book of English History.* \*xiii:503  
 Kennedy, C. W., *Poems of Cynewulf.* viii:520  
 Kennedy, E. R., *Real Daniel Webster.* xxiii:522  
 Kennedy, G. A. S., *Sorrows of God.* xxv:344  
 Kennedy, H., *Lessons from the Desk.* \*xiii:176  
 Kennedy, H. A. A., *Paul's Conception of Last Things.* iii:483  
   *St. Paul and the Mystery-Religions.* xii:313  
 Kennedy, J., *Book of Daniel from Christian Standpoint.* \*xi:351  
 Kennedy, J. B., *American Trade Unions.* ix:179  
 Kennedy, J. C., *Housing Problem.* xi:167  
 Kennedy, M. S., *Publication.* \*xi:199  
 Kennett, H. H., *Early Ideals of Righteousness.* x:141  
 Kennett, R. H., *Composition of the Book of Isaiah.* x:668  
   *Old Testament Essays.* xxvii:129  
 Kensington, J. J., *Talking with God.* xvii:685  
 Kent, C. F., *Biblical Geography and History.* x:125  
   *Great Teachers of Judaism and Christianity.* x:132  
   *Historical Bible.* vii:340  
   *History of the Jewish People.* \*xii:310  
   *Israel's Prophets.* ix:316  
   *Jesus' Principles of Living.* xix:495  
   *Life and Teachings of Jesus.* xii:139  
   *Makers and Teachers of Judaism.* xi:116  
   *Origin and Value of the Old Testament.* vi:124  
   *Shorter Bible.* xvii:650; xx:118  
   *Social Teachings of Prophets and Jesus.* xv:650  
   *Student's Old Testament.* iii:313  
 Kenyon, F. G., *Criticism of the New Testament.* \*xiii:463  
   *Our Bible and Ancient MSS.* \*xiii:463  
   *Palaeography of Greek Papyri.* \*xiii:463

- Keppel, D., *That Ye May Believe*. xxi:153
- Kern, J. A., *Vision and Power*. xiv:355
- Kernahan, C., *The Face Beyond the Door*. iii:701
- Kerr, J. H., *Harmony of the Gospels*. ii:679; xi:122
- Kerr, H. T., *Highway of Life and Other Sermons*. xvi:308  
*How to Teach the Life of Christ*. xvi:134
- Kershner, F. D., *Religion of Christ*. x:476
- Kerswill, W. D., *Old Testament Doctrine of Salvation*. iv:256
- Kessler, L., *Offenbarung und Wunder*. \*xii:295
- Keyser, L. S., *Contending for the Faith*. xix:337  
*In the Redeemer's Footsteps*. xviii:528  
*Man's First Disobedience*. xxiii:144  
*System of Christian Evidence*. xxi:633  
*System of Natural Theism*. xvi:116; xxv:502
- Kidd, D., *Essential Kafr*. vi:351
- Kilbourn, J. K., *Faiths of Famous Men*. \*xii:458
- Kilpatrick, T. B., *Christian Character*. \*xi:724  
*New Testament Evangelism*. x:352
- Kindergarten Lessons for Church Sunday Schools. xi:349
- King, H. C., *Ethics of Jesus*. viii:672  
*Moral and Religious Challenge of our Times*. x:477  
*New Mind for New Age*. xx:153  
*Religion as Life*. xiii:140  
*Theology and Social Consciousness*. x:350
- King, H. M., *Why We Believe the Bible*. i:124
- King, I., *Development of Religion*. ix:126  
*Differentiation of Religious Consciousness*. iii:478
- King, J. M., *Theology of Christ's Teaching*. i:653
- Kingman, H., *Way of Honor*. x:705
- Kingsland, J. P., *The Man Called Jesus*. iii:151
- Kingsley, M. H., *West African Studies*. \*xi:158
- Kinsley, W. W., *Man's Tomorrow*. x:119  
*Was Christ Divine?* xi:156
- Kirk, H. E., *Consuming Fire*. xvii:686  
*One Generation to Another*. xxiii:337  
*Religion of Power*. xv:452
- Kirn, O., *Grundriss d. Evangelischen Dogmatik*. iii:694; ix:689
- Kittel, R., *Great Men and Movements in Israel*. xxvii:281  
*Theologie des Alten Testaments*. \*xii:308
- Klamroth, E., *Jüdische Exulanten in Babylonien*. xi:657
- Klausner, J., *Jesus of Nazareth*. xxv:317
- Kleiser, G., *How to Argue and Win*. ix:527  
*Power and Personality in Speaking*. vii:700  
*Self-Confidence in Speech*. ix:527
- Klotsche, E. H., *Outline of the History of Doctrines*. xxvi:456
- Knapp, A., *Iron Pirate*. x:368
- Knapp, E. A., *Speech for Special Occasions*. ix:372
- Knight, H. J. C., *Temptation of Our Lord*. xxii:672
- Knopf, R., *Briefe Petri und Judä*. xii:141
- Knott, J. O., *Seekers after Soul*. x:312
- Knott, L. A., *Student's History of the Hebrews*. xxi:654
- Knowing, R. J., *Testimony of St. Paul to Christ*. v:324
- Knox, G. W., *Christian Point of View*. i:149  
*Development of Religion in Japan*. vi:297  
*Proofs of the Christian Religion*. ii:511
- Knox, M. V. B., *Religious Life of Anglo-Saxon Race*. xii:652
- Knox, R. A., *Loose Stones*. xii:686
- Knudson, A. C., *Beacon Lights of Prophecy*. xiv:327  
*Philosophy of Personalism*. xxvii:277

- Köberle, J., Beziehungen zwischen Israel und Babylonien. viii:292  
 Kögel, J., Der Sohn und die Söhne. iii:487  
 Gedankeneinheit d. Ersten Briefes Petri. i:472  
 Köhler, W., Luther's 95 Thesen. ii:686  
 König, E., Ahasver der ewige Jude. viii:345  
 Antisemitisches Hauptdogma. xiii:683  
 Babylonisierungsversuche. ii:152  
 Bible and Babylon. ii:150  
 Exiles' Book of Consolation. \*xii:306  
 Stilistik, Rhetorik, Poetik. \*xiii:648  
 Kohler, K., Heaven and Hell in Comparative Religion. xxiii:169  
 Jewish Theology. xviii:348  
 Kolde, Th., Aelteste Redaktion d. Augsburger Konfession. v:668  
 Symbolische Bücher d. Evang.-Luther. Kirche. vii:137  
 Koons, W. G., The Child's Religious Life. ii:170  
 Krapp, G. P., Pronunciation of English in America. xviii:697  
 Krauss, E. A. W., Lebensbilder. x:150  
 Kretzmann, P. E., Liturgical Element in Mediaeval Drama. xv:493  
 Krüger, G., Pabsttum, Seine Idee u. Ihre Träger. vii:512  
 Papacy, Idea and Exponents. ix:342  
 Kuegele, F., Gospel Sermons. \*xii:336  
 Künneth, W., Lehre von der Sünde. xxvi:459  
 Kuhns, O., Onesided Biography. xiii:149  
 Peaceful Life (Spiritual Hygiene). xvi:309  
 Kuizenga, J. E., First Book in Catechism. xviii:355  
 Second Book in Catechism. xviii:355  
 Kuyper, A., Calvinism. \*xi:536  
 Evolutie. \*xii:296  
 His Decease at Jerusalem. xxvi:647  
 Program van de Anti-revolutionaire Partij. xvi:666  
 Scholastica. \*xii:346  
 To be Near unto God. xxiii:504  
 Work of the Holy Spirit. \*xii:499  
 Kuyper, H. H., Evolutie of Revelatie. ii:668  
 Kyle, M. G., Deciding Voice of the Monuments. xi:114; xxiii:484  
 Moses and the Monuments. xix:675  
 Problems of the Pentateuch. xix:675  
 Ladd, G. T., Philosophy of Conduct. \*xiii:679  
 Philosophy of Religion. iv:535  
 Theory of Reality. \*xi:323  
 Lagarde, A., Latin Church in the Middle Ages. xiv:335  
 Lake, K., Earlier Epistles of St. Paul. x:672  
 Lamb, F. J., Miracle and the Christian Religion. x:307  
 Miracle and Science. viii:117  
 Lamb, M. T., Child of God. iv:283  
 Lambertson, C. D., St. John's Gospel in Catacomb Painting. ix:505  
 Lambuth, W. R., Medical Missions. xix:360  
 Lancaster, R. V., Creed of Christ. v:507  
 Lane, H. H., Evolution and Christian Faith. xxi:643  
 Lang, A., Evangelien-Kommentar Martin Butzers. \*xiii:320  
 Heidelberger Katechismus. v:508  
 John Knox and the Reformation. iii:690  
 Magic and Religion. \*xiii:457  
 Zwingli und Calvin. xii:325  
 Langdale, J. W., Citizenship and Moral Reform. xix:695  
 Langenskjold, G., Baron Paul Nicolay. xxiii:164  
 Langley, A. G., Leibnitz' New Essays on Understanding. xv:451  
 Lanier, J. J., Church Universal. x:519

- Lansing, I. J., Why Christianity did not Prevent the War. xvii:513  
 La Touche, E. D., Person of Christ in Modern Thought. xi:332  
 Latourette, K. L., Christian Missions in China. xxvii:300  
 Laurie, H., Scottish Philosophy. iii:129  
 Lavater, Johann Casper, 1741-1801. ii:525  
 Law, R., Grand Adventure. xv:666  
   Tests of Life. viii:509  
 Lawlor, H. J., St. Bernard's Life of St. Malachy of Armagh. xix:345  
 Lawson, A. G., Short Method with Christian Science. i:298  
 Lawson, J. G., Experiences of Famous Christians. xv:374  
   Proofs of the Life Hereafter. xv:361  
 Lawton, R. D., Greatest of These. xiii:144  
 Lea, H. C., Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies. ix:682  
   Moriscos of Spain. \*xiii:330  
 Leach, W. H., How to Make the Church Go. xxi:153  
 Leaf, H., What is this Spiritualism? xvii:513  
 Leake, J. M., Virginia Committee System. xv:495  
 Leavitt, J. M., Nippur and Dr. Hilprecht. i:650  
   Reasons of Faith. \*xii:455  
 Leberton, J., Origines du Dogme de la Trinité. ix:511  
 Leckie, J. H., Fergus Ferguson, Theology and Trial. xxii:662  
 Lee, J. W., Religion of Science the Faith of Man. xi:106  
 Leeds, S. P., Christian Philosophy of Life. vii:168  
 Leete, F. D., Christianity in Science. xxvii:275  
 Leete, P. De L., Church in the City. xv:482  
 Legrand, P. E., Saint Jean Chrysostome. xxiv:328  
 Lehmann, E., Buddhism. x:661  
 Leighton, J. A., Jesus Christ and Civilization. vi:521  
 Leipoldt, J., Gesch. d. Neutestamentlichen Kanons. vii:674  
 Lemme, L., Christliche Glaubenslehre. xix:167  
   Do We need Christ for Communion with God? vi:503  
   Jesu Irrtumslosigkeit. vi:341  
 Lemmon, G. T., Eternal Building. \*xii:336  
 Lenker, J. N., Lutherische Kirche. i:136  
   Luther's Commentary on the Psalms. ii:168  
 Lennox, C., Knox's History of the Reformation. iii:689  
 Leonard, A. W., Evangelism in Remaking of World. xviii:356  
 Leonard, W. E., Fragments of Empedocles. viii:107  
 Lepin, M., Christ and the Gospel. ix:486  
   Jésus Messie et Fils de Dieu d'après Ev. Syn. ix:486  
 LeRoy, A., Religion of the Primitives. xxii:131  
 Le Roy, E., Philosophy of Henri Bergson. xi:650  
 Lessons on Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. xxi:506  
 Lester, C. E., Historic Jesus. x:674  
 Letters of John Mason Neale. ix:141  
 Letters to His Holiness Pope Pius X. By a Modernist. ix:342  
 Leuba, J. H., Belief in God and Immortality. xv:339  
   Psychological Study of Religion. xi:273  
 Levermore, S., Miracles in France. xv:194  
 Levy, L., Buch Qoheleth. xi:659  
 Lévy-Bruhl, L., History of Modern Philosophy in France. \*xi:336  
 Lewis, A., Sermons Preached in England. vi:697  
 Lewis, C. L., Handbook of American Speech. xvii:693  
 Lewis, E., Jesus Christ and the Human Quest. xxiii:687  
   Manual of Christian Beliefs. xxvi:158  
 Lewis, F. G., Irenaeus' Testimony to the Fourth Gospel. viii:137  
 Lhotzky, H., Leben und Wahrheit. ii:350  
 Libbey, W., Jordan Valley and Petra. iv:285



- Lichenstein, A., *Macht der Natur im geistlichen Leben.* \*xii:326
- Liddell, M. H., *Introduction to the Study of Poetry.* i:159
- Liddon, H. P., *Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey.* \*xi:187
- Lidgett, J. S., *Christian Religion.* vi:485
- Ligon, J. W., *Paul the Apostle.* xv:371
- Lilley, J. P., *Pastoral Epistles.* \*xiii:485
- Lin Shao-Yang, *Chinese Appeal to Christendom.* xi:352
- Lindberg, C. E., *Christian Dogmatics.* xx:682
- Lindemann, F., *Scholia on the Text of Luther's Catechism.* ii:688
- Lindsay, A. R. B., *Gloria Christi.* vi:527
- Lindsay, J., *Momenta of Life.* \*xiii:296, 298
- Lindsay, T. M., *Church and the Ministry in Early Centuries.* i:479  
*History of the Reformation.* v:338  
*Luther and the German Reformation.* \*xii:488
- Lineberger, L. O., *Figures among the Prophets.* xxvii:284
- Linklater, R., *Limits of Ritual in the Church.* \*xii:333
- Linn, W. A., *Story of the Mormons.* \*xiii:670
- Lippman, W., *Preface to Morals.* xxvii:459
- Little, E. F., *What must the Church Do to be Saved?* xx:343
- Littmann, E., *Nederland en Abessinie in 17 eeuw.* ii:364
- Ljungren, G., *Geschichte d. Christlichen Heilsgewissheit.* xxi:131
- Lloyd, S., *Corrected English New Testament.* v:448
- Lobstein, P., *Introduction to Protestant Dogmatics.* ix:516
- Locke, C. E., *Man's Reach.* xiii:145
- Locy, W. A., *Biology and its Makers.* vii:701
- Lodge, O., *Evolution and Creation.* xxv:309  
*Reason and Belief.* xviii:344
- Loeche, W., *Leichenreden.* i:503
- Loewe, H., *Wright Collection of Hebrew MSS.* xxv:484
- Logan, M. S., *Sabbath Theology.* xiii:694
- Loisy, A., *Church and the Gospel.* iii:504  
*My Duel with the Vatican.* xxiii:495  
*Religion of Israel.* ix:318
- Longacre, L. B., *Prophet of the Spirit.* xvii:141
- Loofs, F., *Grundlinien der Kirchengeschichte.* i:662  
*What is the Truth about Jesus Christ?* xi:691
- Lorenz, E. S., *Church Music.* xxiii:508
- Lorimer, G. C., *Christianity as a World Power.* \*xii:323  
*Christianity and the Social State.* \*xi:725  
*Christianity in the Nineteenth Century.* \*xiii:499  
*Messages of Today.* \*xi:725  
*Modern Crisis in Religion.* iii:171
- Loundsbury, T. R., *Standard Pronunciation in English.* ii:718
- Loux, DuB. H., *Vicar's Excursion.* xi:723
- Love, W. De L., *Samson Occom.* \*xii:319
- Lovejoy, O. R., *Child Labor.* xi:167
- Low, G. D., *Account of My Life, By Thomas Boston.* vi:511
- Low, M. A., *Confession and Other Verses.* viii:346
- Lowrie, J. G., *Joyful Hours of Jesus.* xvii:162
- Lowrie, W., *Church and Its Organization.* iii:495  
*Doctrine of Saint John.* \*xi:532  
*Monuments of the Early Church.* \*xiii:304
- Luccock, G. N., *Christian Science and the Bible.* xiv:489  
*Home God Meant.* xxi:151
- Luccock, H. E., *Haunted House and Other Sermons.* xxii:692
- Luckcock, H. M., *Characteristics of the Four Gospels.* \*xiii:158
- Lüdermann, H., *Erkennen und die Werturteile.* ix:637  
*Individualität und Persönlichkeit.* \*xi:507



- Lütgert, W., Anbetung Jesu. v:115  
 Reich Gottes nach d. syn. Evangelien. \*xi:171  
 Willensfreiheit in d. vorchrist. Synagoge. v:343
- Lüttke, A., Das Heilige Land. vii:510
- Lutheran Cyclopaedia. See Jacobs, H. E.
- Luther's Briefe. ii:169; iii:330
- Luther's Reformations-schriften. \*xiii:492
- Luther's Schriften. See Walch, J. G.
- Luther's Werke, Haupt-Sachregister. x:688
- Lutz, H. F., Babylonian Letters from Larsa. xvi:485
- Lyman, A. J., Plain Man's View of Biblical Inspiration. vi:293  
 Preaching in the New Age. \*xiii:673
- Lyman, E. W., Experience of God in Modern Life. xix:502  
 Theology and Human Problems. ix:479
- Lynch, F., Challenge. xv:480  
 Enlargement of Life. ii:352  
 New Opportunities of the Ministry. xi:356
- Lytleton, E., Character and Religion. xiii:142
- Mabie, H. C., Meaning and Message of the Cross. vi:168  
 Unshaken Kingdom. xvi:310
- Macalister, R. A. S., Bible Side Lights from Gezer. vi:303  
 Excavation in Palestine. xxv:162  
 Philistines. xiii:675
- Macartney, C. E., Of Them He Chose Twelve. xxvi:469  
 Parables of the Old Testament. xiv:514  
 Paul, the Man. xxvi:471  
 Putting on Immortality. xxiv:671  
 Spiritualism and the Word of God. xviii:346  
 Truths Tested by the World War. xviii:158  
 Twelve Great Questions about Christ. xxii:141
- Macauley, J. H. C., Reality of Jesus. xxii:137
- MacCallum, J. A., Great Partnership, God and Man. xxiv:517  
 Now I Know, a Primer of Faith. xxiii:338
- MacColl, A., Sheer Folly of Preaching. xxii:169
- MacColl, M., Reformation Settlement. \*xii:493
- MacCulloch, J. A., Comparative Theology. ii:147  
 Religion of the Ancient Celts. xi:284
- MacCunn, J., Making of Character. \*xiii:682
- MacDill, D., Darwinism and Teleology. \*xii:296
- Macdonald, D. B., Aspects of Islam. xi:331  
 Development of Muslim Theology. iii:312  
 Religious Attitude and Life in Islam. viii:282
- Macdonald, G., Religious Sense. ii:327  
 Tree in the Midst. iii:128
- MacEachen, R., Catholic Library. xiv:676
- MacFadyen, D., Truth in Religion. ix:655
- Macfarland, C. S., Christian Ministry and Social Order. viii:511  
 Christian Service. xiv:511  
 Infinite Affection. vi:695  
 International Christian Movements. xxiii:502  
 Jesus and the Prophets. iv:120
- MacGregor, W. M., Christian Freedom. xiv:348  
 Some of God's Ministers. x:705
- MacInnis, J. M., Peter the Fisherman Philosopher. xxvi:162
- MacIntosh, D. C., Theology as an Empirical Science, xviii:165
- Mack, E., Preacher's Old Testament. xxiii:161

- Mackay, W. M., Bible Types of Modern Women. xxi:683  
 Disease and Remedy of Sin. xix:672  
 Words of This Life. xiv:515
- Mackenzie, A. S., Evolution of Literature. ix:529
- Mackinlay, J. M., Church Dedications in Scotland. ix:510
- Mackintosh, H. R., Doctrine of the Person of Christ. xi:141  
 Some Aspects of Christian Belief. xxii:502
- Maclaren, A., Expositions of Holy Scripture. v:345; vii:164; ix:368
- Maclean, A. J., Ancient Church Orders. x:363
- Maclean, D., Aspects of Scottish Church History. xxvi:631
- MacLeod, M. J., What God Hath Joined Together. xiv:354
- MacLeod, W. B., Afflictions of the Righteous. xiv:677
- Macmillan, D., John Knox. iii:688
- Macmillan, H., Gleanings in Holy Fields. \*xii:333
- Macmillan, K. D., Protestantism in Germany. xvi:120
- MacNeill, H. L., Christology of Epistle to the Hebrews. xiii:489
- Macpherson, J., Christian Dogmatics. \*xii:167  
 Doctrine of the Church in Scottish Theology. i:675
- Magary, A. E., Character and Happiness. xxiii:509
- Magoffin, R. van D., Topography and History of Praeneste. ix:179
- Mahabagavat, L., Heart of the Bhagavad-Gita. xxi:306
- Mahaffey, J. P., Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. \*xii:345  
 Greeks and Modern Civilization. ix:527
- Mahoney, C. K., Philosophy of Prayer. xxi:462
- Mains, G. P., Christianity and the New Age. xiii:99  
 Divine Inspiration. xiv:123  
 Modern Thought and Traditional Faith. ix:649  
 Religious Experience and its Evidential Value. xv:456  
 United States Citizenship. xx:351
- Makato, T., European Political Economy. \*xiii:504
- Mangan, J. J., Desiderius Erasmus. xxvi:248; xxvii:627
- Manning, W. T., Call to Unity. xix:696
- Marchant, J., Deeds Done for Christ. xxvii:139  
 Future of the Church of England. xxvi:317
- Marcus, S. P., What is this Universe? x:118
- Marett, R. R., Threshold of Religion. xii:617
- Marjoribanks, T., Sevenfold "I Am." xiii:133
- Mark, T., Pedagogics of Preaching. x:353
- Marquis, J. A., Learning to Teach. xii:344
- Marriott, J. A. R., Economics and Ethics. xxiii:163
- Marshall, H. R., Mind and Conduct. xviii:671
- Marshall, J. T., Book of Ecclesiastes. vii:122
- Marsten, F. E., Mask of Christian Science. ix:476
- Marti, K., Buch Daniel. \*xii:483  
 Religion of the Old Testament. viii:295
- Martin, A. W., Great Religious Teachers of the East. x:115
- Martin, C., Protestants Anglais à Genève. xiv:667
- Martin, D. H., Concerning Them That Are Asleep. xi:725
- Martin, G. E., Sunday School Songs for Little Children. \*xi:729
- Martin, S. A., Oracles of God. xvii:139
- Martindale, C. O., What it Means to be Christian. xxv:682
- Marvin, W. T., First Book in Metaphysics. xi:270
- Mason, A. J., Church of England and Episcopacy. xiv:502
- Mason, C. A., White Shield. iii:352
- Mason, E. B., Ten Laws. i:335
- Masterman, J. H. B., In the Footsteps of the Master. xxii:342
- Matheson, G., Bible Definition of Religion. \*xii:337  
 Leaves for Quiet Hours. iii:702  
 Messages of Hope. viii:515

- Representative Men of the Bible. i:336; ii:170  
 Representative Women of the Bible. vi:697  
 Rests by the River. vi:351  
 Studies in the Portrait of Christ. \*xi:527; xiii:169  
 Mathews, B., Argonauts of Faith. xx:352  
 Mathews, S., Church and the Changing Order. vi:169  
   Dictionary of Religion and Ethics. xx:484  
   Gospel and the Modern Man. ix:477  
   History of New Testament Times. \*xi:694  
   Individual and the Social Gospel. xiii:320  
   Making of Tomorrow. xi:726  
   Messianic Hope in the New Testament. iv:260  
   Scientific Management in the Church. xi:543  
   Social Gospel. viii:505  
 Mattern, J., Plebiscite in Determination of Sovereignty. xx:161  
 Matthews, M. A., What is the Great Tribulation? xv:488  
 Matthews, W. R., God and Evolution. xxv:115  
 Mauro, P., Evolution at the Bar. xxi:636  
 Max Muller, F., Systems of Indian Philosophy. \*xi:335  
 Maxim, H., Poetry and Philosophy of Language. ix:177  
 Maxson, C. H., Great Awakening in Middle Colonies. xix:163  
 Maxwell, G. H., National Defence. xiv:170  
 May, C. F., Devil's Rebellion. ix:476  
 Mayer, G., Missionstexte. i:503  
 Mayor, J. E. B., Q. S. F. Tertulliani Apologeticus. xvi:122  
 McAfee, C. B., Christian Conviction. xxiv:518  
   Faith, Fellowship and Fealty. i:159  
 McAllister, J. G., Borderlands of the Mediterranean. xxiv:169  
 McAlpin, E. A., On to Christ. xviii:180  
 McAlpine, R. G., What is True Religion? xxii:340  
 McCabe, D. A., Standard Rate in Trade Unions. xi:170  
 McCabe, J., St. Augustine and His Age. i:305  
 McCartney, R. H., Anti-Christ. xiv:162  
   Reign of the Prince of Peace. xiv:523  
 McClellan, B. T., Doctrine of the Westminster Assembly. \*xii:329  
 McClure, A. K., Recollections of Half a Century. i:688  
 McClure, H., Contents of the New Testament. xx:517  
 McComas, H. C., Psychology of Religious Sects. xi:279  
 McComb, S., Christianity and the Modern Mind. ix:649  
 McCombs, V. M., From Over the Border. xxiv:690  
 McConaughy, D., World Work of the Presbyterian Church. xi:347  
 McConnell, T. M., Eve and Her Daughters. \*xiii:499  
 McConnell, F. J., Christlike God. xxvii:132  
   Church Finance and Social Ethics. xx:159  
   Diviner Immanence. vi:156  
   Living Together, Ministry of Reconciliation. xxiii:339  
   Preacher and the People. xxi:691  
   Public Opinion and Theology. xx:683  
   Understanding the Scriptures. xvi:481  
 McConnell, S. D., Confessions of an Old Priest. xxi:502  
   Evolution of Immortality. \*xiii:123  
 McCook, H. C., Prisca of Patmos. x:367  
 McCorkle, W. P., Christian Science. \*xi:342  
 McCown, C. C., Promise of His Coming. xxii:515  
 McCrie, T., Life of John Knox. iii:689  
 McCurdy, J. F., History, Prophecy and the Monuments. \*xiii:127; x:122  
 McDaniel, G. W., Churches of the New Testament. xxii:165  
 McDonald, W., Principles of Moral Science. xi:99  
 McDougall, D., Conversion of the Maoris. \*xii:323

- McDowell, S. A., *Beauty and Beast, Evolutionary Aesthetic.* xx:482  
*Evolution and Atonement.* xii:130
- McDowell, W. F., *Good Ministers of Jesus Christ.* xvi:136  
*In the School of Christ.* ix:362  
*This Mind.* xxi:509
- McFadyen, J. E., *Book of the Prophecies of Isaiah.* ix:699  
*Introduction to the Old Testament.* iv:259  
*Key to Davidson's Hebrew Grammar.* xxv:141  
*Messages of the Psalmists.* iv:257  
*Old Test. Criticism and the Church.* ii:514  
*Old Testament Scenes.* xxvii:467  
*Prayers of the Bible.* vi:172
- McFeeters, J. C., *America and the Coming Crisis.* xxi:682
- McGarrah, A. F., *Modern Church Program.* xv:483
- McGarvey, J. W., *Authorship of Deuteronomy.* i:125
- McGiffert, A. C., *God of the Early Christians.* xxii:544  
*Rise of Modern Religious Ideas.* xiv:336
- MacGillivray, D., *China Mission Year Book.* xii:342
- McGilvary, D., *Among the Siamese and the Lao.* xi:541
- McGlothlin, W. J., *Guide to Study of Church History.* x:152; xiii:307
- McIntosh, J. S., *Augustine's Versions of Genesis.* xi:522
- McIntyre, D. M., *Spirit and Power.* xii:135
- McKeehan, H. D., *Great Modern Sermons.* xxiii:512
- McKeever, W. A., *Man and the New Democracy.* xvii:515
- McKim, R. H., *Gospel in the Christian Year.* i:159  
*Problem of the Pentateuch.* v:309
- McKinney, A. H., *Bible School Pedagogy.* \*xiii:498  
*Home Training in Religion.* xi:544
- McKinney, W. W., *Effective Preaching.* \*xiii:175
- McKnight, R. J. G., *Second Coming of Christ.* xiv:141
- McLanahan, S., *Our People of Foreign Speech.* iii:345
- McLaren, E. T., *McLaren of Manchester.* x:686
- McLaren, W. E., *Holy Priest.* \*xii:332
- McLean, J. H., *Living Christ for Latin America.* xv:186
- McLeod, M. J., *Comfortable Faith.* vii:524  
*Letters to Edward.* xii:343  
*Songs in the Night.* xviii:685
- McNeile, A. H., *Introduction to Ecclesiastes.* vii:121
- McTaggart, J. M. E., *Some Dogmas of Religion.* v:288
- Mead, C. M., *Irenic Theology.* v:153
- Mead, G. W., *Americanism or Bolshevism?* xx:136  
*Modern Methods in Sunday-School.* ii:707
- Meeham, H. G., *Light from Ancient Letters.* xxiii:675
- Meinertz, M., *Jesus und die Heidenmission.* vii:493
- Meinhold, J., *Jesajaersählungen Jesaja.* xxxvi-xxxix. \*xii:479
- Mercer, S. A. B., *Assyrian Grammar.* xxii:155  
*Book of Genesis.* xviii:353  
*Ethiopic Grammar.* xix:341  
*Life and Growth of Israel.* xxi:479
- Meredith, W. C., *Pageantry in Religious Education.* xxi:681
- Merle-Smith, W., *Giving a Man another Chance.* vii:165
- Merriam, E. F., *History of Baptist Missions.* \*xii:495; xiii:692
- Merrifield, F., *Modern Religious Verse and Prose.* xxv:686
- Merrill, W. P., *Faith and Sight.* \*xii:455  
*Freedom of the Preacher.* xxi:501  
*Liberal Christianity.* xxiv:160
- Mery, J. T., *Religion and Science.* xiv:648
- Merz, J. T., *Fragment of the Human Mind.* xix:504
- Meyer, A., *Was uns Jesus Heute ist.* vi:343

- Meyer, E., *Histoire de l'Antiquité*. xiii:494  
Meyer, F. B., *Creed of Creeds*. vi:528  
    Expository Preaching. xi:719  
    Five Musts of the Christian Life. xxvi:328  
    Lovers Always. \*xii:348  
    Prophet of Hope. \*xiii:499  
    Religion in Homespun. iv:283  
Meyer, H. H., *Lesson Handbook*. x:361; xix:692; xxi:510  
Meyer, K., *Zeugniszweck des Evangelisten Johannes*. vi:142  
Meyer, M., *Sinlessness of Jesus*. vi:503  
Mezger, G., *Entwürfe zu Katechesen*. vii:161  
Mickleth, N., *Open Light*. xviii:157  
Micon, R. W., *Basic Ideas in Religion*. xiv:481  
Middlemiss, J., *Christian Instruction in Ontario*. \*xiii:673  
Middleton, E. S., *Unity and Rome*. xxi:328  
Milburn, R. G., *Law's Serious Call*. xx:524  
Miles, A., *About My Father's Business*. \*xiii:499  
Miller, A. G., *Are You a Doodlebug?* x:313  
Miller, E., *John Knox*. iii:689  
Miller, G. A., *Life Efficient*. xiii:149  
Miller, J. R., *Devotional life of S.S. teacher*. xii:344  
    Home Beautiful. xi:358  
    Intimate Letters. xiv:149  
    Living without Worry. xv:485  
    Manual for Communicants' Classes. iv:423  
    Our New Edens. ii:717  
    Paul's Message for Today. xiii:503  
    Presbyterian Christian Endeavor Manual. i:503; iv:428  
    Westminster Teacher Training Course. iv:421  
    Why am I a Presbyterian? \*xi:200  
Miller, K. D., *Peasant Pioneers*. xxiv:336  
Miller, L. H., *Knowledge of Christ*. xii:477  
Miller, P. H., *Memory Work and Promotion*. xvii:685  
    Our Reasonable Faith. xx:683  
Milligan, G., *Here and There Among the Papyri*. xxi:648  
    New Testament Documents. xi:672  
    Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians. vii:126  
    Selections from the Greek Papyri. ix:327  
    Theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews. \*xi:354  
Mills, L., *Avesta Eschatology*. ix:483  
    Our Own Religion in Persia. xi:657  
Millspaugh, A. C., *Party Organization in Michigan*. xvi:315  
Milne, J. G., *Egypt under Roman Rule*. \*xii:345  
Miner, L., *China's Book of Martyrs*. iii:341  
Minton, H. C., *Christianity Supernatural*. \*xii:454  
    Cosmos and the Logos. \*xiii:494  
Minutes of General Assembly of Pres. Church in U.S.A. xvi:133  
Misch, G., *Geschichte der Autobiographie*. vii:500  
Missionary War Service. xvi:308  
Mitchell, A., *Scottish Church History*. xiv:503  
Mitchell, A. F., *Scottish Reformation*. \*xiii:159  
Mitchell, B., *Rise of Cotton in the South*. xx:529  
Mitchell, C. A., *Model Prayer*. xviii:183  
Mitchell, H. G., *Amos, an Essay in Exegesis*. \*xii:148  
    Ethics of the Old Testament. xi:117  
    Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi and Jonah. xi:109  
Mitchell, S. S., *Staff Method*. iii:521



- Möller, W., Are the Critics Right? ii:521  
 Bedenken gegen d. Graf-Wellhausensche Hypothese. \*xii:305  
 Wider den Bann der Quellenscheidung. x:663
- Moffatt, J., Holy Bible. xxv:484  
 Introduction to the Lit. of the New Testament. ix:667  
 Literary Illustrations of the Bible. iv:428  
 Theology of the Gospels. xiii:111
- Moisant, Z., Psychologie de l'Incroyant. vii:654
- Monceaux, P., Africains. ii:336  
 Histoire Littéraire de l'Afrique Chrétienne. ii:336
- Monfort, F. C., Applied Theology. iii:524  
 Ecclesiastical Discipline. \*xiii:175
- Monod, V., Problème de Dieu. ix:149
- Monroe, P. T., Platter and the Educational Renaissance. iv:277
- Montgomery, G. R., Unexplored Self. x:363
- Montgomery, H. B., Christus Redemptor. vi:528  
 Following the Sunrise. xii:696
- Monumenta Reformationis Polonicae et Lithuanicae. x:508
- Moody, P. D., Life of D. L. Moody. \*xii:495
- Moody, W. R., Life of D. L. Moody. \*xii:495
- Moore, C. H., Religious Thought of the Greeks. xv:162
- Moore, E. C., West and East. xix:348
- Moore, G. F., Birth and Growth of Religion. xxii:131  
 History of Religions. xiii:664  
 Literature of the Old Testament. xii:137
- Moore, W. T., Preacher Problems. vi:174
- Moore, W. W., Real Boy Scout. xviii:536
- Moorehead, W. G., Studies in the Book of Revelation. vi:700  
 Studies in the Four Gospels. \*xi:554  
 Studies in the New Testament. v:665
- More, L. T., Dogma of Evolution. xxiii:476  
 Limitations of Science. xiv:114
- More, P. E., Hellenistic Philosophies. xxiii:666
- Morgan, C. H., Studies in the Apostolic Church. i:477
- Morgan, G. C., Acts of the Apostles. xxiv:510  
 Analyzed Bible. vii:167; viii:517; ix:365  
 Book of Genesis. x:699  
 Christian Principles. xiii:698  
 Evangelism. iii:522  
 Gospel according to Matthew. x:699  
 Life of the Christian. iii:344, 703  
 Living Messages of Books of the Bible. x:315, 700; xi:355  
 Ministry of the Word. xviii:533  
 Parables of the Kingdom. vi:696  
 Practice of Prayer. vi:525  
 Teaching of Christ. xiii:147  
 Teaching of the Lesson. xiii:144
- Morgan, W., Nature and Right of Religion. xxv:505  
 Religion and Theology of Paul. xxi:143
- Morice, C., Reappearing. x:163
- Morimoto, K., Standard of Living in Japan. xvi:315
- Morrill, G. L., Life as a Stewardship. xxii:158; xxiii:341; xxiv:516
- Morris, E. D., Presbyterian Church, New School. iv:132  
 Theology of the Westminster Symbols. \*xi:539
- Morris, J. C., Kosmos, Poem from Proverbs of Solomon. ix:131
- Morris, R. H., Sleeping through the Sermon. xv:491
- Morrison, E. F., Lord's Prayer and Prayers of Our Lord. xvi:311
- Morrison, G. H., Afterglow of God. xi:355  
 Memoirs of Thomas Boston. \*xii:318



- Significance of the Cross. xxiii:160  
 Sunrise Addresses. ii:540  
 Morriss, M. S., Colonial Trade in Maryland. xiii:155  
 Mortimer, A. G., Catholic Faith and Practice. \*xii:168  
 Morton, H. C., Bankruptcy of Evolution. xxiii:670  
 Mott, J. R., Confronting Men with the Living Christ. xxii:159  
   Decisive Hour of Christian Missions. ix:366  
   Future Leadership of the Church. vii:521  
   Pastor and Modern Missions. iv:140  
 Moule, H., Light at Evening Time. vi:690  
 Moule, H. C. G., Ephesian Studies. \*xii:486  
   Faith, its Nature and Work. viii:343  
   Justification by Faith. i:674  
   Second Epistle to Timothy. v:666  
   Supper of the Lord. \*xii:328  
 Moulton, J. H., Grammar of New Testament Greek. vi:148  
 Moulton, R. G., Modern Reader's Bible. xix:170; xxv:138  
   Modern Study of Literature. xiv:163  
   Moral System of Shakespeare. i:685  
   World Literature. ix:530  
 Mouzon, E. D., Program of Jesus. xxiv:139  
 Moxon, R. S., Doctrine of Sin. xxii:505  
 Mozley, J. K., Doctrine of the Atonement. xv:467  
 Mudge, J., Honey from Many Hives. \*xii:337  
 Mueller, E. F. K., Bekenntnisschriften d. Reformierten Kirche. i:318  
   Our Lord, Belief in the Deity of Christ. vi:503  
 Mueller, J. T., Five Minutes Daily With Luther. xxiv:698  
 Müller, K., Evangelische Lebens-ideal. \*xiii:321  
   Kirchengeschichte. xxiv:143  
 Münsterberg, H., On the Witness Stand. vi:639  
 Muirhead, L. A., Eschatology of Jesus. iv:124  
 Mullins, E. Y., Axioms of Religion. vii:366  
   Christian Religion, Doctrinal Expression. xvi:124  
   Christianity at the Cross Roads. xxiv:38  
   Freedom and Authority in Religion. xii:161  
   Why is Christianity True? iv:400  
 Munhall, L. W., Breakers! Methodism Adrift. xii:522  
 Munkers, A., Primary Methods in the Church School. xix:692  
 Munro, J. I., Third Personal Pronoun Epicene in Pentateuch. xii:630  
 Murdock, V., Constantinople. xxv:513  
 Murray, A., Full Blessing of Pentecost. vi:693  
 Murray, D. A., Christian Faith and Psychology. x:111  
   Supernatural. xv:647  
 Murray, G., Faith, War and Policy. xvi:147  
   Jesus and His Parables. xiii:327  
 Murray, J. C., Handbook of Christian Ethics. vii:687  
 Murray, J. L., Apologetic of Modern Missions. ix:131  
 Murray, J. O. F., Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians. xiii:484  
 Murray, M., Bible Prophecies and the Plain Man. xiv:493  
 Murry, J. M., Life of Jesus. xxv:320  
 Muss-Arnold, W., Dictionary of the Assyrian Language. \*xi:373;  
   i:126; ii:155; iii:481  
 Muzzey, D. S., Rise of the New Testament. \*xi:712  
 Myer, C., Attractive Church. iii:522  
 Myers, C., Why Men Do Not Go to Church. \*xii:336  
 Mythology of All Races. See Gray, L. H.
- Nabers, C. H., Southern Presbyterian Pulpit. xxvi:646  
 Nagler, A. W., Church in History. xxvii:472

- Nandikesvara, *Mirror of Gesture*. xvii:168  
 Nash, A., *Golden Rule in Business*. xxii:160  
 Nash, H. S., *History of Criticism of New Testament*. \*xii:485  
 Nash, L. L., *Early Morning Scenes in the Bible*. ix:367  
 Nassau, R. H., *Elephant Corral*. xi:345  
   *Fetichism in West Africa*. iii:310  
   *Youngest King*. xi:349  
 Naville, E., *Higher Criticism and the Pentateuch*. xxii:139  
 Needham, G., *Seven Great Parables*. xiv:354  
 Needham, J., *Science, Reality and Religion*. xxiv:499  
 Needs of Farm Women. xiii:506  
 Neely, T. B., *Illustrative Notes*. \*xii:336  
   *South America, its Missionary Problems*. viii:698  
 Neldau, F. J., *Miracle Man and Wonder Book*. xxii:160  
 Nelson, B. C., "After Its Kind" and Evolution. xxvi:150  
 Nelson, W. S., *Habeeb the Beloved*. xii:345  
   *Silver Chimes in Syria*. xiii:142  
 Nes, W. H., *Breach with Rome*. xxiii:498  
 New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopaedia. See Jackson, S. M.  
 New Standard Dictionary. Funk and Wagnalls. xii:169, 346  
 New Testament in Syriac. xix:340  
 Newboldt, W. C. E., *Ministry of the Word*. xi:719  
   *Religion*. \*xii:327  
 Newman, A., *Writing on the Clouds*. ix:523  
 Newman, A. H., *Manual of Church History*. \*xii:491; i:483  
 Newton, J. F., *Ambassador*. xv:492  
   *Preaching in London*. xxi:146  
   *Sword of the Spirit*. xvii:520  
   *Truth and the Life*. xxv:158  
 Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers. \*xi:187  
 Nicholas, A. L. M., *Seyyèd Ali Mohammed dit le Bab*. xiii:493  
 Nicol, T., *Four Gospels in Earliest Church History*. vii:351  
 Nicolas, A. L. M., *Essai sur le Chéikhisme*. x:310  
 Nicoll, W. R., *Garden of Nuts*. iv:420  
   *Practical Commentary on the New Testament*. v:173  
   *Prayer in War Time*. xv:487  
   *Princes of the Church*. xx:687  
   *Reunion in Eternity*. xvii:520  
 Niemann, R., *Paulus Brief an die Römer*. vi:144  
 Nitobe, I., *Bushido, the Soul of Japan*. v:174  
 Noble, F. A., *Spiritual Culture*. xiv:153  
 Noble, H. G. S., *New York Stock Exchange in 1914*. xiv:522  
 Nöldeke, T., *Syriac Grammar*. iv:286  
 Noesgen, K. F., *Lehre vom Heiligen Geiste*. \*xii:319  
 Noiré, L., *Origin and Philosophy of Language*. xvi:655  
 Noordzij, A., *Filistijnen, hun Afkomst en Geschiedenis*. vi:306  
 Norden, E., *Agnostos Theos*. xi:311  
 Norlie, O. M., *Principles of Expressive Reading*. xvii:165  
 Norton, F. E., *Parent Training in the Church School*. xxiii:503  
 Nowack, W., *Richter—Ruth*. \*xii:465  
 Noyes, C., *Genius of Israel*. xxiii:485  
 Nuelsen, J. L., *Recent Phases of German Theology*. vi:681  
 Nuovo Testamento ei Salmi. xvi:120  
 Nutting, J. D., *Josephite Mormonism*. xv:463  
 Oakesmith, J., *Religion of Plutarch*. ii:324  
 Odeberg, H., *Hebrew Book of Enoch*. xxvii:285  
 Odhner, C. T., *Michael Servetus*. ix:346

- Oesterley, W. O. E., Books of the Apocrypha. xiv:135  
 Codex Taurinensis. ix:317  
 Religion and Worship of the Synagogue. vii:498  
 Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach. xii:139
- Olds, M., Analysis of Report of Steel Strike (I.W.M.). xxi:697
- Oliver, C. A., Helps for Leaders of Teacher Training Classes. ix:359  
 Preparation for Teaching. ix:359
- Oman, J., Grace and Personality. xix:350; xxv:149  
 Paradox of the World. xx:520  
 Problems of Faith and Freedom, vi:121  
 Vision and Authority. i:293  
 War and its Issues. xv:195
- Oppenheim, S. D., American Jewish Yearbook. xvi:136
- Ormond, A. T., Foundations of Knowledge. \*xii:338
- Orr, J., Bible under Trial. vi:296  
 David Hume. i:637  
 Early Church. \*xiii:491  
 God's Image in Man. iv:555  
 History and Literature of the Early Church. xiii:299  
 International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia. xv:328  
 Problem of the Old Testament. v:303  
 Progress of Dogma. \*xiii:486  
 Revelation and Inspiration. ix:118  
 Ritschlianism. ii:697  
 Virgin Birth of Christ. vi:505
- Osgood, H., Christ and the Old Testament. \*xiii:657  
 Versions and the British Revisers. \*xii:311
- Otley, R. R., Handbook to the Septuagint. xix:505
- Ottman, F. C., Coming Day. xx:342  
 God's Oath. xi:293  
 Herbert Booth. xxvi:641  
 J. Wilbur Chapman. xix:352
- Otto, R., Aufsätze das Numinose Betreffend. xxii:680  
 Heilige. xxiv:513  
 Idea of the Holy. xxii:674; xxiv:513  
 Life and Ministry of Jesus. viii:298  
 Naturalism and Religion. vii:106  
 West-Östliche Mystik. xxv:477
- Our Bible. xxiii:341
- Oxford House Papers. \*xi:147
- Oxley, J. M., L'hasa at Last. \*xiii:500
- Pace, C. N., Bring Him to Me. xvi:129  
 Candle of Comfort. xxii:159
- Page K., Something More. xix:520  
 War, its Causes, Consequences and Cure. xxii:347
- Painted Windows, Studies in Religious Personality. xx:513
- Pakenham-Walsh, H., Epistles of St. John. xxi:680
- Palmer, F. U., Sunday-school Lessons. \*xiii:176
- Palmer, G. H., Altruism, its Nature and Varieties. xvii:514
- Pankhurst, C., Modern Problems and Bible Prophecy. xxiv:327
- Papini, G., Life of Christ. xxi:649
- Parker, J., Colossians and Thessalonians. v:173  
 Ephesians. v:173
- Parker, W., Judgment of Nations. xxi:682
- Parkhurst, C. H., Pulpit and Pew. xii:341
- Parkin, G., Edward Thring of Uppington School. \*xii:494
- Parks, L., Crisis of the Churches. xxi:683  
 What is Modernism? xxii:680

- Parry, R. St. J., Pastoral Epistles. xx:490  
 Parsons, E. C., Christus Liberator. iv:274, 422  
 Pasma, H. K., God's Picked Young Men. xxv:160  
 Passmore, T. H., Things Beyond the Tomb. \*xiii:174  
 Pastor, His Own Evangelist. x:699  
 Paterson, W. P., In the Day of the Ordeal. xvi:311  
   Nature of Religion. xxv:467  
   Power of Prayer. xix:693  
   Rule of Faith. xi:699  
 Paterson-Smyth, J., Gospel of the Hereafter. ix:355  
   People's Life of Christ. xix:517  
 Paton, F. H., Lomai of Lenakel. i:680  
 Paton, J., Glory and Joy of the Resurrection. i:503  
 Paton, L. B., Recent Christian Progress. viii:516  
   Spiritism and Cult of Dead in Antiquity. xxi:137  
 Patrick, W., James the Lord's Brother. iv:544  
 Patten, S. N., Social Basis of Religion. ix:471  
 Patterson, R. M., Angels and their Ministrations. \*xiii:173  
   Short Method with Skeptics. \*xii:459  
 Patterson, V. S., Dickey Downey. \*xiii:504  
 Pattison, T. H., History of Christian Preaching. ii:355  
   Public Worship. \*xiii:175  
   Work of the Ministry. vi:175  
 Patton, C. H., World Facts and America's Responsibility. xviii:362  
 Paul, J., Way of Power. xvii:158  
   What is New Theology. xxi:490  
 Paulin, G., No Struggle for Existence. vi:650  
 Paulsen, F., System of Ethics. \*xi:326  
 Peabody, F. G., Apostle Paul and Modern World. xxi:480  
   Approach to the Social Question. viii:340  
   Jesus Christ and the Christian Character. iv:281  
   Jesus Christ and the Social Question. \*xiii:171  
   Mornings in the College Chapel. vii:166  
 Peace Society Year Book. ix:372  
 Peacock, A. E., Delightful Joys of Heaven. xix:521  
 Peake, A. S., Bible, its Origin and Worth. xiii:283  
   Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament. iv:253  
 Peck, G. C., Cross-Lots and Other Essays. xx:521  
   Forgotten Faces. xviii:685  
   Methods of the Master. xi:724  
   Vision and Task. v:525  
 Peacock's Book of Faith. ix:158  
 Peiper, A., Jesaias. xix:506  
 Pell, E. L., Troublesome Religious Questions. xv:190  
   What Did Jesus Teach About War? xvi:123  
 Pelsma, J. R., Oral Reading and Public Speaking. xvii:165  
 Pendleton, W. F., Unity in the New Church. x:364  
 Penniman, J. H., Book About the English Bible. xviii:354  
 Penrose, V. F., Opportunities of the Great Physician. i:158  
 Pentecost, G. F., Fighting for Faith. xviii:179  
 Pentecostal Gift. Scottish Church Society. i:671  
 Perennes, H., Psaumes traduits et commentés. xxii:335  
 Peritz, I. J., Woman in the Ancient Hebrew Cult. \*xi:360  
 Perla, P. L., What is National Honor? xvii:694  
 Perowne, T. T., Proverbs. \*xii:306  
 Perry, W. J., Origin of Magic and Religion. xxiv:325  
 Peters, J. P., Bible and Spade. xxii:489  
   Modern Christianity. xi:719  
   Psalms as Liturgies. xxii:489

- Peters, L. E., Handbook on Sunday-School Work. \*xiii:176
- Petre, M. D., Autobiography and Life of George Tyrrell. xii:327  
 George Tyrrell's Letters. xix:694
- Pew to the Pulpit or Letters from Laymen. xi:357
- Peyton, W. W., Three Greatest Forces in the World. iii:672
- Pfatteicher, E. P., Sermons on the Gospels. xviii:686
- Pfeiderer, O., Early Christian Conception of Christ. iv:121  
 Evolution and Theology. \*xii:506
- Phelps, W. L., Browning. xiv:164
- Phillips, A. E., Effective Speaking. ix:371
- Phillips, A. L., Call of the Home Land. vi:692
- Phillips, D. C., Rediscovered Universe. xiii:659
- Phillips, S. L., Agreement of Evolution and Christianity. iii:479
- Pick, B., Apocryphal Acts. viii:322  
 Hymns and Poetry of the Eastern Church. vii:167  
 Paralipomena. viii:322
- Pickett, M., Fourth Physician. x:368
- Piepenbring, C., Jésus Historique. xxi:657
- Pieper, F., Wesen des Christentums. ii:535
- Piercy, W. C., Illustrated Bible Dictionary. viii:286
- Pierson, A. T., Miracles of Missions. \*xii:323
- Pierson, D. L., Arthur T. Pierson. xi:525
- Pieters, A., Christian Faith. xxv:333  
 Mission Problems in Japan. xi:169
- Plessis, J., Prophéties d'Ézéchiël contre l'Égypte. xii:139
- Plummer, A., English Church History. iv:139; vi:676  
 Gospel according to St. Mark. xiii:483
- Poehlmann, H., Rudolph Eucken's Theologie. i:498
- Pollard, A. F., Cranmer and the English Reformation. iv:271
- Pope, H. W., What Every Christian Needs to Know. iii:522
- Porter, F. C., Messages of the Bible. iv:407
- Porter, S. J., Twelve Gemmed Crown. xiii:135
- Porter, T. C., Essays, Verses and Translations. ii:543  
 Flora of Pennsylvania. ii:543
- Poteat, W. L., Laboratory and Pulpit. \*xiii:127
- Potter, H. C., Principles of Religious Education. \*xiii:176  
 Reminiscences of Bishops. v:674
- Potts, C. A., Dictionary of Bible Proper Names. xxi:139
- Pour la défense de la foi. xxiii:167
- Powell, E. E., Spinoza and Religion. v:477
- Powell, J. W., Confessions of a Browning Lover. xvi:313  
 Truth and Error. \*xi:334  
 What is a Christian? xiv:506
- Powers, L. T., Fundamentals of Expression. xvi:314  
 Talks on Expression. xvi:314
- Prat, F., Théologie de Saint Paul. xi:126
- Pratt, H. B., Studies in the Book of Genesis. vi:302
- Pratt, J. B., Matter and Spirit. xxi:460  
 Psychology of Religious Belief. v:651  
 Religious Consciousness. xx:316
- Prayers of Frank W. Gunsaulus. xxi:325
- Preaching Mission, Nation-Wide. xiv:681
- Prentice, W. K., Christian Liturgy in Syrian Inscriptions. ii:349
- Presbyterian Church and the War. xvi:308
- Prestige, L., Virgin Birth of Our Lord. xvii:678
- Price, C. F., One Hundred and One Hymn Stories. xxii:694
- Price, E. S., Elements of Hebrew. xxiii:488



- Price, I. M., Ancestry of our English Bible. vi:155  
 Drift of Biblical Research. \*xii:482  
 Monuments and the Old Testament. \*xi:692
- Price, W., Ancient Peoples and New Tasks. xvii:162
- Priest, M. E., Recitations for Special Days. x:365
- Prince, J. D., Commentary on the Book of Daniel. \*xi:352
- Princeton Contributions to Psychology. iii:306
- Pringle-Pattison, A. S., Idea of Immortality. xxii:127
- Property, its Duties and Rights. xxi:696
- Proudfoot, J. J. A., Systematic Homiletics. ii:711
- Public Recreation System for Newark. xiii:506
- Pullan, L., Gospels. xi:721  
 Religion since the Reformation. xxii:664
- Pullman, L., History of Book of Common Prayer. \*xii:492
- Pulpit in War Time. xvii:522
- Purinton, H. R., Achievement of Israel. xxvi:452
- Purrrington, W. A., Christian Science. \*xi:342
- Purves, D., Life Everlasting. iii:509
- Purves, G. T., Faith and Life. i:150  
 Christianity in the Apostolic Age. \*xii:477  
 Sinless Christ. i:501
- Putnam, G. H., Censorship of the Church of Rome. ix:680
- Pym, T. W., Psychology and the Christian Life. xx:488
- Quackenbos, J. D., Enemies and Evidences of Christianity. \*xi:515
- Quayle, W. A., Dynamite of God. xvii:335  
 Healing Shadow. xxii:167  
 Uncommon Commonplace. xx:522  
 Yesterdays in Literature. xv:380
- Quiller-Couch, A., On the Art of Reading. xx:160
- Rabaud, E., Heidnischer Ursprung d. katholischen Kultus. ii:168
- Radau, H., Bel, the Christ of Ancient Times. viii:129
- Rade, M., Glaubenslehre. xxiii:684; xxiv:331; xxvi:457
- Rafferty, W. E., Brothering the Boy. xii:521
- Ragg, L., Church of the Apostles. viii:497
- Rahmani, Testamentum domini nostri Jesu Christi. \*xii:158
- Railton, G. S., Life of General William Booth. xii:326
- Rainy, R., Ancient Catholic Church. \*xiii:662
- Rall, H. F., New Testament History. xiii:684
- Rambert, E., Alexandre Vinet. xii:324
- Ramsay, F. P., Government of the Pres. Church (U.S.). \*xi:372  
 Interpretation of Genesis. x:130  
 Virgin Birth. xxv:519
- Ramsay, W. M., Asiatic Elements in Greek Civilisation. xxv:671  
 Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia. v:130  
 Pauline and Other Studies. v:505
- Randall, J. H., New Light on Immortality. xx:133
- Randolph, A. M., Reason, Faith and Authority in Christianity. i:466
- Randolph, C. A., Book for Catechumens. xxii:159
- Rashdall, H., Christus in Ecclesia. iii:524  
 Philosophy and Religion. ix:304
- Rational Orthodoxy. xv:476
- Rauschenbusch, W., Christianity and the Social Crisis. v:697
- Raven, C. E., Apollinarianism. xxii:497
- Raven, J. H., Old Testament Introduction. v:312
- Rawlinson, A. E. J., Dogma, Fact, and Experience. xiv:341
- Raymond, G., How They Kept the Faith. \*xii:337



- Raymond, G. L., Art Philosopher's Cabinet. xiv:164  
 Dante and Other Verse. viii:523  
 Ethics and Natural Law. xix:331  
 Psychology of Inspiration. vi:653  
 Suggestions for the Spiritual Life. xi:161
- Rayner, E., Visiting the Sin. \*xii:348
- Reasonable View of O. T. Scriptures. By a Layman. v:487
- Rechlin, F., Manual of Physical Exercises. iii:352
- Record of a Quaker Conscience; Cyrus Pringle's Diary. xvii:684
- Reed, R. C., Deceivers and their Dupes. \*xiii:499  
 History of the Presbyterian Church. iv:138
- Rees, T., Holy Spirit. xiv:669
- Reeves, J. B., Hymn as Literature. xxiii:168
- Regeln für die Deutsche Rechtschreibung. v:528
- Reichenbach, A., Christian Education of Youth. \*xi:365
- Reid, H. M. B., Episcopacy in Scotland. \*xii:162
- Reid, J., Jesus and Nicodemus. vi:175
- Reilly, T. K., Messages of Truth. x:364
- Reinach, S., Orpheus, a General History of Religions. ix:652
- Religion Among American Men. xviii:686
- Religion and the Modern Mind. Society of St. Ninian. vii:473
- Religion of Christ in the Twentieth Century. v:514
- Remensnyder, J. B., Atonement and Modern Thought. iii:518  
 Post-Apostolic Age. ix:348  
 What the World Owes Luther. xvi:476
- Rendiconti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei. x:311
- Report of Foreign Missions in China (Pres. Ch. of England). iv:429
- Report of Pennsylvania State College. ix:180
- Report on Definition of a Unit of Bible Study. xviii:358
- Reports of Boards of Pres. Church in U.S.A. x:169; xii:343; xvi:134
- Reports, Presbyterian Brotherhood Conventions. vii:169
- Resch, A., Agrapha. v:665
- Resker, R. R., St. Paul's Illustrations. ix:361
- Reu, M., Catechetics. xix:171  
 Homiletics. xxi:690  
 How I Tell Bible Stories. xviii:534
- Rhees, R., Life of Jesus of Nazareth. \*xii:475
- Rhineland, P. M., Think Out Your Faith. xxv:343
- Ribot, Th., Essay on Creative Imagination. v:647  
 Evolution of General Ideas. \*xi:337
- Rice, C. E., Illustrations for Sermons. ii:353
- Rice, H. H., Life That Now Is. viii:514
- Rice, J. A., Old Testament in the Light of Today. xix:676
- Rice, J. J., Presbyterian Church, Origin and Influence. xxvii:477
- Rice, M. S., Advantage of a Handicap. xxvi:169  
 Dust and Destiny. xx:525  
 Expected Church. xxii:341  
 William Alfred Quayle. xxvi:648
- Rice, W. N., Christian Faith in an Age of Science. ii:504  
 Poet of Science. xviii:181  
 Return to Faith. xv:370  
 Science and Religion. xxv:117
- Richard, E., God's Paths of Peace. xiii:320
- Richard, J. W., Christian Worship. vii:696  
 Confessional History of Lutheran Church. ix:158
- Richard, T., New Testament of Higher Buddhism. ix:474
- Richards, G. W., Christian Ways of Salvation. xxi:482  
 Heidelberg Catechism. xii:652

- Richards, W. R., For Whom Christ Died. i:682  
 God's Choice of Men. v:520  
 Study of the Lord's Prayer. ix:370
- Richardson, E. C., Index to Articles on Religion. vii:368; x:474
- Richardson, G. L., Conscience, its Origin and Authority. xv:347
- Richardson, N. E., Boy Scout Movement. xv:369  
 Moral Education. xviii:358  
 Religious Education. xviii:358
- Richter, G., Epistel Pauli an die Römer. vii:351
- Riddell, N. N., Child Culture. i:158
- Ridderbos, J., Israel en de Baäls. xiv:495
- Rietschel, G., Weihnachten in Kirche, Kunst u. Volksleben. i:489
- Riggenbach, E., Fragmente d. Pelagius-Kom. zu Pl. v:115  
 Resurrection of Jesus. vi:503  
 Trinitarischer Taufbefehl. i:479; v:115
- Riggs, J. S., Epistles to the Corinthians. xxi:500  
 History of the Jewish People. \*xi:696  
 Messages of Jesus according to John. vi:322
- Rishell, C. W., Child as God's Child. iii:523  
 Foundations of the Christian Faith. \*xi:338
- Ritschl, A., Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation. \*xiii:162
- Ritter, W. E., War, Science and Civilization. xiv:167
- Roads, C., Man with a Conscience. xi:162
- Robbins, W. L., Essay Toward Faith. \*xii:456  
 Christian Apologetic. i:122
- Roberts, P. I., Rescue Mission Work. xiv:354
- Roberts, R., Renaissance of Faith. xi:721  
 What's Best Worth Saying? xxi:684
- Roberts, W. H., Presbyterian Digest, Supplement. vi:696  
 Presbyterian Handbook. ix:361; xi:543; xv:489; xvii:684; xviii:533  
 Westminster Standards and American Republic. \*xi:199
- Robertson, A. T., Commentary on Matthew. ix:699  
 Epochs in the Life of Jesus. vii:133  
 Grammar of the Greek New Testament. xiii:482  
 Grammatik des Neutest. Griechisch. xi:129  
 John the Loyal. x:164  
 Keywords in the Teaching of Jesus. v:524  
 Making Good in the Ministry. xvii:160  
 New Citizenship. xviii:177  
 New Testament Greek Syllabus. \*xii:484  
 Paul's Joy in Christ. xvi:664  
 Short Grammar of the Greek N. T. vii:491  
 Student's Chronological New Testament. iv:270  
 Studies in Mark's Gospel. xviii:355; xxii:158  
 Teaching of Jesus Concerning God. iii:687  
 Translation of Luke's Gospel. xxiii:151
- Robertson, J. A., Gospel and Epistles of St. John. xviii:525
- Robertson, J. M., Short History of Free Thought. \*xi:154
- Roberts, W. R., Ravages of Higher Criticism in India. xxiii:514
- Robins, H. E., Ethics of the Christian Life. iii:512
- Robinson, A. P., Wonderful Christ. xx:687
- Robinson, B. W., Life of Paul. xvii:680
- Robinson, C. E., Maltbie Davenport Babcock. iii:335
- Robinson, C. H., Character of Christ. \*xiii:499  
 History of Christian Missions. xiv:339
- Robinson, E. M., Tennyson's Use of the Bible. xv:668
- Robinson, F. P., Rule of St. Clare. x:600
- Robinson, G. L., Book of Isaiah. ix:317
- Robinson, H. M., How to Conduct Family Worship. xxi:507

- Robinson, H. W., Christian Doctrine of Man. xii:151  
 Religious Ideas of the Old Testament. xiii:109
- Robinson, J., When I Have Crossed the Bar. xiv:141
- Robinson, J. A., Barnabas, Hermas, and the Didache. xix:510  
 Study of the Gospels. i:132
- Robinson, J. S., Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers. xx:529
- Robinson, L. G., Spinoza's Treatise on God. viii:107
- Robinson, T. H., History of Religions. xxvi:622  
 Prophecy and Prophets of Israel. xxii:337
- Robson, J., Hinduism and Christianity. iii:674  
 Our Last Synod. \*xii:494
- Rösener, P., Unser Erster Emigrantenmissionar. x:688
- Rogers, A., Prophecy and Poetry. viii:521
- Rogers, C. F., Baptism and Christian Archaeology. ii:531
- Rogers, L., Postal Power of Congress. xiv:522
- Rogers, R. W., Book of Old Testament Lessons. xxi:316  
 Great Characters of the Old Testament. xx:499  
 History of Babylonia and Assyria. \*xii:341; xiv:329  
 Religion of Babylonia and Assyria. ix:325
- Rohrbaugh, L. G., Religious Philosophy. xxii:326
- Rolbiecki, J. J., Political Philosophy of Dante. xx:483
- Rolt, C. E., Spiritual Body. xx:487
- Roman, C. V., American Civilization and the Negro. xiv:519
- Roosevelt, Th., Conservation of Womanhood. xi:727
- Ropes, J. H., Apostolic Age and Modern Criticism. vi:310  
 Commentary on Epistle of St. James. xv:361
- Ross, D. M., Teaching of Jesus. iii:489
- Ross, G. A. J., Universality of Jesus. vi:171  
 Cross. xi:358  
 God We Trust. xiii:142
- Ross, J. J., Sign of His Coming. xv:492  
 Under-World of the Dead. xv:486
- Rostron, G. N., Christology of St. Paul. xii:645
- Rotherham, J. B., Emphasized Bible. iv:573
- Rothstein, J. W., Hebräische Poesie. xii:629
- Rowland, M. and M., Childhood Songs. \*xi:729
- Royce, J., Philosophy of Loyalty. vi:637  
 Problem of Christianity. xii:487  
 Sources of Religious Insight. x:645  
 World and the Individual. \*xi:686; ii:285
- Royden, A. M., Christ Triumphant. xxiii:501
- Ruckert, O., Ulrich Zwingli's Ideen. \*xiii:320
- Ruetenik, H. J., Pioneers of the Reformed Church in U.S.A. i:318
- Rulmann, J. C., Abraham Kuyper, Levensschets. xxvii:286
- Rumball, E. A., Jesus and Modern Religion. viii:478
- Runge, G. H., Supplementary Examples. v:528
- Runnells, C. B., Church Class in Psycho-Therapy. xiv:680
- Russell, C. F., Religion and Natural Law. xxvi:640
- Russell, E., Jesus of Nazareth. xii:131
- Russell, G. W. E., Matthew Arnold. iii:174
- Russell, R., Religion and Life. \*xii:456
- Rust, C. H., Practical Ideals in Evangelism. vi:696
- Rutgers, H. C., Kerkelijke Deputaten. x:338
- Rutherford, J., Seer's House. xiii:326
- Ryan, A. L., When we Join the Church. xx:352
- Rylance, J. H., Christian Rationalism. \*xi:514
- Ryle, H. E., Book of Genesis. xiv:133

- S. H. P., *God of Our Fathers*. xxi:672
- Sabatier, A., *Doctrine of the Atonement*. iii:505
- Sabatier, P., *L'Orientation religieuse de la France*. xi:137
- Sabbath-School Teacher-Training Course. iii:522
- Sachau, E., *Ausbreitung des Christentums in Asien*. xix:512
- Christentum in der Persis*. xix:512
- Chronik von Arbela*. xix:512
- Klosterbuch des Shabushti*. xix:512
- Sacred Scriptures, Concordant Version*. xxv:680
- Sadler, A. J., *Story-Sermons for Juniors*. xxii:691
- Saenger, E., *Kant's Lehre vom Glauben*. i:499
- Sailer, J. A., *American Tithers*. xvii:338
- Sailors' Magazine and Seamen's Friend*. i:508; ii:718
- Sakolski, A. M., *Finances of American Trade Unions*. v:528
- Salmond, C. A., *Present Crisis in the Church of England*. \*xi:190
- Sampey, J. R., *Heart of the Old Testament*. x:321
- Syllabus for Old Testament Study*. iii:316
- Sample, R. F., *Christ's Valedictory*. \*xiii:498
- Sanday, W., *Christologies Ancient and Modern*. ix:166
- Criticism of the Fourth Gospel*. v:131
- Divine Overruling*. xviii:516
- Outlines of the Life of Christ*. v:131
- Personality in Christ and in Ourselves*. ix:686
- Sacred Sites of the Gospels*. ii:157
- Sanders, F. K., *Messages of the Bible*. \*xi:710; \*xii:485
- Old Testament History*. xxii:153
- Old Testament Prophecy*. xxii:153
- Outlines of Biblical History*. vi:124
- Sandt, G. W., *Theodore Emanuel Schmauk*. xxi:668
- Santayana, G., *Interpretations of Poetry and Religion*. \*xii:506
- Life of Reason*. iv:542
- Satterlee, H. Y., *New Testament Churchmanship*. \*xii:328
- Savage, M. J., *Life's Dark Problems*. iv:105
- Sayce, A. H., *Babylonians and Assyrians*. \*xii:146
- Monument Facts and Critical Fancies*. iii:142
- Scarborough, L. R., *With Christ After the Lost*. xxii:520
- Scarborough, M., *Signal Light*. ii:720
- Schade, A., *Philosophy of History*. \*xi:331
- Schäder, E., *Bedeutung d. I. Christus f. d. Rechtfertigung*. \*xi:355
- Christologie der Bekenntnisse*. v:340
- Wesen des Christentums*. ii:535
- Schaefer, R., *Passah-Mazzoth-Fest*. \*xiii:652
- Schaeffer, H., *Call to Prophetic Service*. xxvi:648
- Social Legislation of Semites*. xiv:658
- Schaff, D. S., *De Ecclesia (Huss)*. xiii:687
- John Huss*. xiii:687
- Our Fathers' Faith and Ours*. xxvi:623
- Schaff, P., *History of the Christian Church*. ix:156
- Person of Christ*. xxiii:160
- Schaff-Herzog Encyclopaedia. See Jackson, S. M.
- Schaffer, W. C., *Greater Task; Social Service*. xvii:685
- Schaller, J., *Biblical Christology*. xviii:677
- Schauffler, A. F., *Training the Teacher*. vii:699
- Schechter, S., *Aspects of Rabbinic Theology*. viii:469
- Scheil, V., *Annales de Tukuth-Ninip II*. ix:661
- Schenck, F. S., *Apostles' Creed in Twentieth Century*. xvii:522
- Christian Evidences and Ethics*. ix:124
- Oratory and Poetry of the Bible*. xiv:158
- Sociology of the Bible*. ix:517

- Schlatter, A., Atheistische Methoden in der Theologie. v:340  
 Beck's theolische Arbeit. v:115  
 Beiträge z. Förderung Christlicher Theologie. \*xii:164; v:115, 340, 343  
 Christus und Christentum. v:115  
 Kirche Jerusalems vom Jahre 70-130. \*xii:311  
 Märtyrer i. d. Anfängen d. Kirche. xiv:650  
 Noch ein Wort über d. Christlichen Dienst. v:340  
 Recht und Schuld in der Geschichte. xiv:361  
 Worte Jesu bei Johannes und Matthaëus. \*xii:150  
 Zweifel an der Messianität Jesu. vii:343
- Schleiermacher, F., Christian Faith. xxvii:473
- Schliester, F., Religion and Culture. xviii:158
- Schmauck, T. E., Confessional Principle of Lutheran Church. xi:326  
 How to Teach in Sunday School. xviii:534
- Schmid, R., Scientific Creed of a Theologian. v:482
- Schmidt, B., A. H. Francke's Briefe. iv:415
- Schmidt, C. C., Katechismuspredigten. xi:162
- Schmidt, N., Message of the Poets. x:668  
 Prophet of Nazareth. v:490
- Schmidt, W., Kampf um die sittliche Welt. v:648  
 Typen religiöser Erfahrung u. d. Psychologie. ix:125
- Schmidtke, A., Evangelien eines alten Unzialcodex. ii:155
- Schmiedel, P. W., Johannine Writings. vii:670
- Schneiderman, H., American Jewish Year Book. xviii:533
- Schniewind, C., Dom zu Berlin. iv:279
- Schnitzer, J., Savonarolas Erzieher. xii:514
- Schoff, W. H., Ship Tyre, Study in Commerce of Bible. xx:678
- Schofield, A. T., Studies in the Highest Thought. x:362
- Schofield, C. E., Gospel of Opportunity. xxvii:140
- Scholey, C. H., Prodigal's Prayer. \*xii:337
- Scholz, H., Christentum und Wissenschaft in Schleiermacher. ix:163  
 Glaube und Unglaube. xi:522
- School Hymnal. \*xi:729
- Schroeder, A., Actes des Apôtres. \*xiii:485  
 Evangéle de Jean. \*xiii:485
- Schroeder, G. W., Baptists in Sweden and America. \*xii:322
- Schultz, A. P., End of Darwinism. ix:478
- Schultz, H., Outlines of Christian Apologetics. iv:392
- Schultze, A., Christian Doctrine and Sys. Theology. viii:159
- Schulz, W., Einfluss Augustins. xii:666
- Schulze, M., Calvin's Jenseits-Christentum. ii:525  
 Grundriss d. evangelischen Dogmatik. xx:148
- Schumacher, H., Präexistenz und Kenose. xiv:331; xx:680  
 Selbstoffenbarung Jesu nach Matt. xi, 27. xi:660; xx:678
- Schwarze, W. N., John Huss. xiii:692
- Schweitzer, A., Paul and His Interpreters. xii:142  
 Quest of the Historical Jesus. ix:132
- Schweizer, J., Nicolaus de' Tudeschi. xxiii:499
- Scott, C. E., China from Within. xvii:155
- Scott, E. F., Apologetic of the New Testament. vi:494  
 Epistle to the Hebrews. xxi:665  
 Fourth Gospel, its Purpose and Theology. vi:314  
 New Testament Today. xx:330
- Scott, J. R., Technic of the Speaking Voice. xvii:693
- Scott, R., Church, People and Age. xiii:147  
 Modern Sermons. viii:513  
 Pauline Epistles. viii:300
- Scott, W. D., Psychology of Public Speaking. viii:172
- Scott, W. H., Shorter Catechism. xvi:133



- Scroggie, W. G., *Method in Prayer*. xv:487  
 Seaman, H. J., *Expert Cleaner*. \*xiii:504  
 Searchlights on Christian Science. \*xi:343  
 Seaver, R. W., *To Christ through Criticism*. v:484  
 Seebach, M. R., *Missionary Milestones*. xvi:477  
 Seeberg, R., *Revelation and Inspiration*. viii:679  
 Selbie, W. B., *Life of Fairbairn*. xiii:690  
*Psychology of Religion*. xxiii:138  
 Schleiermacher. xii:649  
 Selden, C. A., *Are Missions a Failure?* xxvi:323  
 Selden, E. G., *Story of the Christian Centuries*. xiv:505  
 Sell, H. T., *Bible Studies in the Life of Christ*. i:136  
 Selleck, W. C., *Spiritual Outlook*. i:469  
 Sen, C. D., *Bengali Prose Style*. xxi:514  
   *Chaitanya and His Age*. xxi:461  
 Sérol, M., *Besoin et le Religieux*. vii:475  
 Seton, E. T., *Natural History of the Ten Commandments*. vi:492  
 Sexton, W. J., *Open Sore of Christendom*. xi:538  
 Shaku, S., *Sermons of a Buddhist Abbot*. vi:123  
 Shannon, F. F., *Breath of the Winds*. xvii:524  
   *Country Faith*. xxi:326  
   *Enchanted Universe*. xv:192  
   *New Personality and Other Sermons*. xiv:159  
 Shaw, C. G., *Precinct of Religion in Culture of Humanity*. vii:661  
 Shaw, J. B., *After-Meeting*. xiv:152  
   *Angel in the Sun*. xiii:325  
 Shaw, J. M., *Resurrection of Christ*. xix:494  
 Shaw, R. D., *Pauline Epistles*. i:651  
 Shearer, J. B., *Bible Studies*. xi:725  
   *Hebrew Institutions, Social and Civil*. ix:132  
   *Modern Mysticism*. v:344  
   *Sermon on the Mount*. vii:669  
 Shearman, J. N., *Theology of Evolution*. xiv:323  
 Shedd, W. A., *Islam and the Oriental Churches*. iii:333  
 Sheehan, P. A., *Under the Cedars and Stars*. ii:324  
 Sheffield, A. D., *Old Testament Narrative*. x:129  
 Sheldon, C. M., *Charles M. Sheldon, His Life Story*. xxiv:683  
   *Christian Science So-Called*. xiii:105  
   *In His Steps Today*. xx:158  
   *New Testament Theology*. ix:666  
   *Pantheistic Dilemmas*. xix:156  
   *Rudolf Eucken's Message*. xi:492  
   *Studies in Recent Adventism*. xiv:146; xx:150  
   *Theosophy and New Thought*. xv:190  
 Shelton, L., *Continuous Bloom in America*. xiv:169  
 Sheppard, H. B., *Jesus and Politics*. xiii:497  
 Sheraton, J. P., *Christian Science*. \*xiii:173  
 Sherman, C. L., *Moral Self*. xxvii:279  
 Sherman, E. B., *Manuscripts of God*. xvii:164  
 Sherwood, M., *Nancy's Pilgrimage*. x:368  
 Shields, C. W., *Evidences of Revealed Religion*. \*xii:453  
   *Philosophia Ultima*. iv:541  
 Shoemaker, S. M., *Young Man's View of the Ministry*. xxii:693  
 Sholl, A. M., *Law of Life*. ii:365  
 Shook, C. A., *American Anthropology and Book of Mormon*. xv:463  
 Shotwell, J. T., *See of Peter*. xxvi:626  
 Shufeldt, R. W., *America's Problem, the Negro*. xiv:515  
 Shumaker, E. E., *God and Man*. ix:129  
 Sibley, J., *Pathfinders of the Soul Country*. xvii:523



- Sickels, W., Seventh Day Adventism. xiii:132  
 Sieck, H., Sermons on the Epistles. xi:162  
   Sermons on the Gospels. iii:173  
 Sieffert, F., Recht im Neuen Testament. \*xii:487  
 Siek, H., Sermons on the Gospels. \*xiii:675  
 Sihler, E. G., Testimonium Animae. viii:283  
 Simms, P. M., What must Church do to be Saved? xiii:148  
 Simon, D. W., Reconciliation by Incarnation. \*xi:367  
 Simon, T., Psychologie des Apostels Paulus. \*xi:534  
 Simpson, D. C., Pentateuchal Criticism. xxv:479  
   Psalmists. xxv:322  
 Simpson, G. S., Great Ideas of Religion. xiv:516  
 Simpson, H. L., Intention of His Soul. xx:684  
   Put Forth by the Moon. xxii:521  
 Simpson, J. Y., Man an Attainment of Immortality. xxi:463  
   Spiritual Interpretation of Nature. xi:650; xxiii:476  
 Simpson, K., Capitalization of Good Will. xx:161  
 Simpson, P. C., Fact of Christ. \*xiii:125  
   Facts of Life in Relation to Faith. xiii:667  
 Simpson, S., Life of Ulrich Zwingli. ii:526  
 Simpson, W. J. S., Broad Church Theology. xviii:523  
 Sinclair, J. S., Gleanings from "Rabbi" Duncan. xxiii:516  
 Singer, L., Philosophies of Jesus and of Paul. xviii:519  
 Six, K., Aposteldekret. x:669  
 Skeat, W. W., Gospel of St. Mark. vi:672  
 Skeel, C. A. J., Texts for Students. xvii:680  
 Skeeth, W. C., Building the Congregation. xviii:357  
 Skinner, J., Book of Isaiah i-xxxix. xiv:665  
   Commentary on Genesis. ix:314  
 Skirm, J. H., Survival of Jesus. xv:648  
 Slattery, C. L., Alexander Viets Griswold Allen. x:691  
   How to Pray. xix:520  
 Slattery, M., Girl in Her Teens. ix:531  
 Sloane, W. M., Aims of Western Democracy. xviii:537  
   Balkans. xii:647  
 Slotemaker de Bruine, N. A. C., Eschatologie en Historie. xxv:509  
 Smeaton, O., Thomas Guthrie. \*xii:494  
   World's Epoch-Makers. \*xii:488  
 Smellie, A., Legacy of John Knox. iii:690  
   Men of the Covenant. iii:328  
 Smelzer, D. P., Unemployment and Trade Unions. xvii:321  
 Smith, A. H., Rex Christus. ii:176  
 Smith, C. A., Studies in Keynote Books of the Bible. xvii:677  
 Smith, C. C., Parent, Child and Church. xiv:156  
 Smith, C. R., Bible Doctrine of Society. xx:315  
   Bible Doctrine of Wealth and Work. xxiv:170  
 Smith, D., Atonement in the Light of History. xvii:327  
   Christian Counsel. x:166  
   Days of His Flesh. v:126  
   Historic Jesus. xi:307  
 Smith, F. H., Christ and Science. v:483  
 Smith, G. A., Atlas of the Holy Land. xiv:491  
   Early Poetry of Israel. xii:136  
   Jerusalem, its Topography, Economics and History. vii:339  
   Map of Palestine. \*xiii:479  
   Modern Criticism and Preaching of O. T. \*xiii:132  
 Smith, G. B., Current Christian Thinking. xxvi:461  
   Principles of Christian Living. xxiii:669  
   Social Idealism and Theology. xi:654

- Smith, H. M., *Training of the Clergy*. xviii:681  
 Smith, H. P., *Books of Samuel*. \*xii:469  
   *Old Testament History*. iii:315  
 Smith, J., *Magnetism of Christ*. iii:523  
 Smith, J. B., *One Thousand Best Bible Verses*. xxiii:160  
 Smith, J. G., *Christ of the Cross*. vii:141  
 Smith, J. M. P., *Micah, Zeph., Nahum, Habak., and Joel*. x:316  
   *Religion of the Psalms*. xxiii:489  
 Smith, J. R., *Teaching of the Gospel of John*. iii:336  
 Smith, O. J., *Balance, the Fundamental Verity*. iii:305  
   *Eternalism*. \*xiii:671  
 Smith, P., *Short History of Christian Theophagy*. xxi:128  
 Smith, P. A. E., *Organistatie van de Christelijke Kerk*. x:339  
 Smith, R. L., *Moving Pictures in the Church*. xxi:679  
 Smith, S., *My Life Work*. i:504  
 Smith, S. G., *Religion in the Making*. viii:474  
 Smith, T. G., *Christianity and Mormonism*. xvii:515  
 Smith, W. B., *Vorchristlicher Jesus*. vi:144  
 Smith, W. H., *Modernism, Fundamentalism and Catholicism*. xxiv:667  
 Smith, W. W., *Historical Geography of Holy Land*. xi:112  
   *Theory of Mechanical Survival*. xx:139  
 Smoot, T. A., *Standard of Pitch in Religion*. xiii:150  
 Smyser, W. E., *Modern Poets and Christian Teaching*. vii:166  
 Smyth, J., *Truth and Reality*. \*xiii:297  
 Smyth, J. K., *Christian Certainties of Belief*. xv:185  
   *Gist of Swedenborg*. xix:689  
 Smyth, M. W., *Biblical Quotations in Middle English*. x:170  
 Smyth, N., *Constructive Natural Theology*. xii:274  
   *From Science to Faith*. i:294  
   *Modern Belief in Immortality*. ix:304  
 Smythe, E. C., *Mary Griffin and Her Creed*. i:490  
 Sneath, E. H., *Shall We Have a Creed?* xxiv:148  
 Snell, F. J., *Wesley and Methodism*. \*xii:488  
 Snowden, J. H., *Attractions of the Ministry*. xix:690  
   *Basal Beliefs of Christianity*. ix:691  
   *Can We Believe in Immortality?* xvi:478  
   *Coming of Christ*. xvii:330  
   *Is the World Growing Better?* xviii:160  
   *Making and Meaning of the N. T.* xxii:144  
   *Meaning of Education*. xx:689  
   *Psychology of Religion*. xv:164  
   *Scenes and Sayings in Life of Christ*. ii:716  
   *Truth about Christian Science*. xix:673  
   *World as a Spiritual System*. ix:458  
 Snowden's Sunday School Lessons. xxi:500  
 Soares, T. G., *Social Institutions and Ideals of the Bible*. xv:479  
   *Studies in Comradeship*. xviii:357  
 Socialized Church. ix:370  
 Socin, A., *Arabic Grammar*. xxv:483  
 Söderblom, N., *Christian Fellowship*. xxi:505  
 Softley, E., *Theism under Natural Law*. ii:672  
 Sokolowski, E., *Begriffe Geist und Leben bei Paulus*. iii:317  
 Somerdiike, J. M., *On Firing Line with S.S. Missionary*. xi:347  
 Sommer, M. S., *Unity of the Christian Church*. x:369  
 Soper, E. D., *Religions of Mankind*. xix:699  
   *What May I Believe?* xxv:503  
 Sopper, A., *First School Year*. \*xiii:504  
 Souter, A., *Lexicon of the Greek New Testament*. xv:179  
   *Novum Testamentum Graece*. ix:325

- Text and Canon of the New Testament. xi:310
- Southouse, A. J., Making of Simon Peter. vi:349
- Spalding, J. H., Swedenborg and His Teaching. xvi:124
- Speer, R. E., Christian's Habits. x:703
- Master of the Heart. vii:170
- Missionary Principles and Practice. i:152
- New Opportunity of the Church. xvii:526
- "Remember Jesus Christ." \*xii:333
- Situation in China. \*xii:347
- South American Problems. x:696
- Studies of Missionary Leadership. xiii:134
- Stuff of Manhood. xvi:131
- Things that Make a Man. \*xii:336
- Young Man's Questions. ii:357
- Young Men who Overcame. v:675
- Spitta, F., Auferstehung Jesu. xviii:173
- Spoelstra, C., Gereformeerde Kerken in Zuid Afrika. vi:153
- Sprague, H. B., Book of Job. xii:514
- Sprague, P. W., Christianity and Human Institutions. xxiv:664
- Spurgeon, C. H., Autobiography. \*xi:189
- Sermon Notes. xiii:502
- Squires, W. A., Foundations of Religious Education. xxv:340
- Parish Program of Religious Education. xxii:339
- Stacy, J., Handbook of Prophecy. vii:667
- Staehelin, E., Schweizer Theologen. xix:512
- Staehlin, R., Huldreich Zwingli. \*xi:365
- Staerk, W., Lyrick, Psalmen, Hoheslied u. Verwandtes. xx:678
- Stafford, H. S., Vacation Religious Day School. xix:359
- Stalker, J., Atonement. vii:685
- Christian Psychology. xiii:668
- Christology of Jesus. \*xii:308
- Ethic of Jesus. viii:491
- John Knox. iii:688
- Standard Bible Dictionary. See Jacobus, M. W.
- Standard Intermediate School Dictionary of English. \*xi:376
- Stanfield, J. M., Christ's Second Coming. xviii:348
- Stanley, C. A., Word of God in Chinese. ix:324
- Stanton, Father, Faithful Stewardship. xv:669
- Stanton, H. C., Telepathy of the Celestial World. xiii:143
- Stapleton, A., Huguenots in America. \*xiii:669
- Starr, F., Ainu Group at St. Louis Exposition. iii:340
- Stauffer, M., China Her Own Interpreter. xxvii:143
- Stead, W. T., After Death. xix:333
- Stebbins, G. C., George C. Stebbins. xxv:685
- Steinbeck, J., Göttliches Selbstbewusstsein Jesu. vi:683
- Steindorff, G., Religion of the Ancient Egyptians. iv:249
- Steinleitner, F., Beicht. xiii:660
- Steinmann, A., Leserkreis des Galaterbriefes. viii:299
- Steinmann, T., Religiöse Unsterblichkeitsglaube. xii:507
- Stellhorn, F. W., Die Pastoralbriefe Pauli. \*xii:307
- Stelze, C., If I Had Only One Sermon to Preach. xxvi:163
- Principles of Church Advertising. viii:347
- Stenstrand, A. J., Behaists or Babists in America. ix:131
- Stephan, H., Glaubenslehre. xx:509
- Stephens, J. V., Presbyterian Churches, Divisions and Unions. ix:510
- Stephenson, E. M., Chord. \*xii:333
- Sterrett, J. M., Freedom of Authority. iv:245
- Modernism in Religion. xx:682

- Steuernagel, C., Buch Josua. \*xii:465  
 Einleitung i. d. Hexateuch. \*xii:465
- Stevens and Burton, Harmony of the Gospcls. iii:685
- Stevens, G. B., Christian Doctrine of Salvation. iv:550  
 Messages of the Apostles. \*xii:485  
 Theology of the New Testament. \*xi:701
- Stevens, J. S., English Bible. xx:517
- Stevenson, R. L., Prayers Written at Vailima. iii:169
- Stewart, A., Plea for a Positive Evangel. xxv:144  
 Prophet of Grace. xxiv:505
- Stewart, A. M., Origins of Scottish Presbytery. \*xii:318
- Stewart, G., Jr., Personal Evangelism Among Students. xix:362
- Stewart, G. C., Colors of the Republic. xiv:518
- Stewart, J., Dawn in the Dark Continent. ii:356
- Stewart, R. L., Land of Israel. \*xi:159  
 Sheldon Jackson. vii:140
- Stidger, W. L., Finding God in Books. xxv:169
- Stiger, W. L., Soldier Silhouettes on Our Front. xviii:185
- Stiles, R., Four Years under Marse Robert. ii:365
- Stiles, W. C., Upper Way. ii:718
- Stimson, H. A., While the War Rages. xiv:154
- Stirling, J. H., What is Thought? \*xi:334
- Stockdale, F. B., Divine Opportunity. iv:142  
 Future Life, Fact and Fancies. xx:669
- Stockman, P. J., Manual of Christian Perfection. xx:348
- Stockton, F. T., Closed Shop in American Trade Unions. x:366
- Stöckhardt, G., Brief Pauli an die Römer. viii:490  
 Commentar über den Propheten Icsaia. \*xiii:658  
 Kommentar u. d. Ersten Brief Petri. xiii:298
- Stoddard, F. H., Life and Letters of Charles Butler. iii:176
- Stoddard, W. O., Ulric the Jarl. \*xiii:504
- Stoddart, J. T., New Testament in Life and Literature. xiii:504
- Stokes, F. G., Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum. ix:164
- Stone, D., Communion with God. x:479  
 Faith of an English Catholic. xxv:502  
 Holy Baptism. \*xii:327  
 Outlines of Christian Dogma. \*xii:507
- Stone, J. S., Glory After the Passion. xi:707  
 Prayer before the Passion. ix:695
- Stone, J. T., Invitation Committee. xv:483  
 Places of Quiet Strength. xxi:506  
 That Friday Night. xxii:339
- Stork, T. B., Will in Ethics. xv:325
- Stosch, G., Alttestamentliche Studien. \*xii:306  
 Wirksamkeit des Heiligen Geistes. \*xii:161
- Stout, J. E., Religious Education. xx:690  
 To Emmaus and Back. xiv:682
- Strachan, J., Hebrew Ideals. \*xiii:674; v:162
- Strack, H. L., Kommentar zu Genesis. iv:404
- Strange, C., Revelation of St. John. \*xii:307
- Strayer, P. M., Reconstruction of the Church. xiii:695
- Streatfield, G. S., Self-Interpretation of Jesus. vii:131
- Streeter, B. H., Foundations. xi:526  
 Restatement and Reunion. xiii:697  
 Spirit. xix:499
- Strickland, F. L., Foundations of Christian Belief. xiv:117  
 Psychology of Religious Experience. xxiii:480
- Strode, M., My Little Book of Prayer. iii:520
- Stroh, G., God's Program. xxiii:507

- Strohl, H., *L'Évolution Religieuse de Luther.* xxi:670  
 Strong, A. H., *Christ in Creation and Ethical Monism.* \*xii:325  
     *Lectures on the New Testament.* xiii:686  
     *Miscellanies.* xi:723  
     *Outlines of Systematic Theology.* vii:361  
     *Systematic Theology.* vi:335; viii:333  
     *What Shall I Believe?* xx:681  
 Strong, A. L., *Psychology of Prayer.* viii:335  
 Strong, J., *My Religion in Everyday Life.* ix:364  
 Strong, T. B., *Doctrine of the Real Presence.* \*xii:328  
     *Religion, Philosophy, History.* xxiii:667  
 Stuart, J. L., *Commentary on Apocalypse.* xxii:120  
 Stubbs, M. W., *How Europe was Won for Christianity.* xiii:495  
 Studies in Memory of Borden P. Bowne. xxi:458  
 Sturrock, J., *Dawn of the Reformation.* iii:690  
 Sub Corona, *King's College Sermons.* xiv:513  
 Succo, F., *Rhythmischer Choral.* x:705  
 Sudlow, E. W., *Cradle Roll Department.* xv:481  
 Sugiura, S., *Hindu Logic.* \*xiii:503  
 Sulzer, R. F., *Planting the Outposts.* xiii:135  
 Summerbell, M., *Religion in College Life.* xiii:132  
 Sumner, C., *Addresses on the War.* i:506  
 Suzuki, T., *Agvaghosha's Discourse on Faith.* \*xii:457  
     *T'ai Shang Kan Ying P'ien.* v:486  
     *Yin Chih Wen.* v:486  
 Swain, R. L., *What and Where is God?* xx:134  
 Swart, J., *Theologie van Kronieken.* x:480  
 Sweet, F. H., *Lee, A Mountain Hero.* \*xiii:500  
 Sweet, L. M., *Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ.* v:315  
     *Verification of Christianity.* xviii:343  
 Swete, H. B., *Apostles' Creed.* vi:678  
     *Holy Spirit in the New Testament.* viii:670  
 Swett, S., *Boy from Beaver Hollow.* \*xiii:500  
 Swing, A. T., *Theology of Albrecht Ritschl.* \*xiii:321  
 Symes, J. E., *Evolution of the New Testament.* xxii:483  
 Synodalbericht d. Deutsch-Ev.-Lutherischen Synode. v:526  
  
 Talbot, E. S., *Degeneracy.* \*xi:338  
 Talbot, N. S., *Returning Tide of Faith.* xxi:471  
 Talling, M. P., *Extempore Prayer.* \*xiii:674  
 Talmage, M., *Wisdom and Wit of T. DeWitt Talmage.* xxi:324  
 Talmage, T. DeW., *Fifty Short Sermons.* xxii:168  
 Tarbell, M., *Teachers' Guide for 1925.* xxiii:161  
 Taylor, C. F., *Everlasting Salvation.* xxv:168  
 Taylor, F. G., *Lessons for the Junior Dept. of S. School.* ix:359  
 Taylor, H., *Borden of Yale '09.* xxv:514  
 Taylor, H. O., *Deliverance.* xiv:499  
 Taylor, J. J., *Christian Science Cult.* i:298  
 Taylor, M., *Notes of Readings in Romans.* \*xi:200  
 Taylor, W. R., *Religious Thought in Nineteenth Century.* \*xii:493  
 Teaching Work of the Church. xxiii:170  
 Tefft, L. B., *Institutes of Moral Philosophy.* \*xi:338  
 Temple Dictionary of the Bible. See Ewing, W.  
 Temple, W., *Faith and Modern Thought.* ix:649  
     *Nature of Personality.* xi:271  
 Ten Broeke, J., *Constructive Basis for Theology.* xiii:312  
     *Moral Life and Religion.* xxi:309  
 Tennant, F. R., *Philosophical Theology.* xxvii:292



- Terry, M. S., *Mediation of Jesus Christ*. ii:706  
*New and Living Way*. \*xiii:672  
*Sibylline Oracles*. \*xii:315
- Thatcher, O. J., *Ideas that have Influenced Civilization*. ii:358
- Theiss, J. A., *Twischenspeile*. v:523
- Theologischer Jahresbericht. See Holtzmann, H.
- Theory of Evolution Applied to Man. xxvii:123
- Thieme, K., *Gottheit Christi*. x:342
- Thilly, F., *Introduction to Ethics*. \*xiii:682
- Thirtle, J. W., *Titles of the Psalms*. iii:140
- Thomas, Simon Peter, *Fisherman*. iii:172
- Thomas, F., *Bonheur et Mariage*. xiii:150  
*Souffrance*. xiii:150  
*Vie en Christ*. xii:697
- Thomas, W. H. G., *Christ Pre-Eminent*. xxii:160  
*Christianity is Christ*. ix:128  
*Devotional Commentary (Gen. i-xxv. 10)*. vi:304  
*Genesis*. vii:476  
*Holy Spirit of God*. xii:694  
*Let Us Go On*. xxii:670  
*Ministerial Life and Work*. xxvi:168  
*Romans*. x:700; xi:169  
*Work of the Ministry*. x:696
- Thompson, C. L., *Presbyterians*. i:666
- Thompson, J. R., *Burden Bearing and Other Sermons*. iv:143
- Thompson, R. C., *Epic of Gilgamish*. xxvi:329
- Thompson, R. E., *Apostles as Everyday Men*. ix:358  
*Godelijke Orde der Menschelijke Samenleving*. i:678  
*Historic Episcopate*. ix:352
- Thompson, T., *Offices of Baptism and Confirmation*. xiv:149
- Thomson, C. T., *Religious Hallucinations*. i:645
- Thomson, J. E. H., *Commentaries on Daniel*. \*xiii:659
- Thomson, J. P., *Alexander Henderson the Covenanter*. xii:331
- Thomson, S. H., *Johannis Hus Tractatus Responsivus*. xxvi:156
- Thomson, W. H., *Life and Times of the Patriarchs*. xi:292
- Thorburn, T. J., *Jesus the Christ, Historical or Mythical?* xii:512
- Thorn, W. T., *Religious Freedom in Virginia*. \*xiii:494
- Thornton, L. S., *Conduct and the Supernatural*. xiv:313
- Thwing, C. F., *Recovery of the Home*. x:706  
*Working Church*. xiii:136
- Tichener, E. B., *Outline of Psychology*. \*xiii:334
- Tickell, S. C., *Christian Heresies*. i:677
- Tigert, J. J., *Theism*. \*xiii:125
- Tigert, J. T., *History of American Episcopal Methodism*. iii:327
- Tilroe, W. E., *Sent Forth*. xxii:161
- Tiplady, T., *Influence of the Bible*. xxiii:146  
*Social Christianity in the New Era*. xviii:176
- Tipple, E. S., *Drew Sermons*. vi:526  
*Heart of Asbury's Journal*. iv:274
- Tisdall, W. St. C., *Christianity and Other Faiths*. xi:511
- Todd, E. S., *Kingdom of Heaven*. xxiii:347
- Tolstoi, L., *Journal Intime, 1895-1910*. xviii:698
- Tolstoy, L., *Christianity and Patriotism*. iv:421
- Tomlinson, E. T., *Prisoner in Buff*. \*xiii:500  
*Ward Hill at College*. \*xiii:340  
*Winning His "W."* iii:528
- Tomoteo at the Front. xv:482
- Topinard, P., *Science and Faith*. \*xii:346

- Torrey, R. A., *Doctrines of the Christian Faith*. xvii:329  
 Gist of the Lesson. \*xii:336; i:158  
 Revival Addresses. ii:712  
 Salvation and Service. iv:427
- Townsend, L. T., *Stars Not Inhabited*. xiii:100
- Toy, C. H., *Commentary on Proverbs*. \*xii:306
- Tracy, F., *Psychology of Adolescence*. xx:689
- Traub, D. F., *Studien zur systematischen Theologie*. xix:514
- Tremaine, D. C., *Church Efficiency*. xiv:150
- Trent, W. P., *History of American Literature*. ii:541
- Trevelyan, G. M., *England in the Age of Wycliffe*. \*xii:317
- Troeltstra, A., *Eenheid in het Oude Testament*. x:666  
 Name of God in the Pentateuch. xi:291
- Troeltsch, E., *Bedeutung der Geschichtlichkeit Jesu*. x:647  
 Protestantism and Progress. xi:681
- Trull, J. H., *Sunday-School Teacher*. xiv:148
- Trumbull, H. C., *Covenant of Salt*. \*xii:296  
 Our Misunderstood Bible. vi:347  
 Shoes and Rations for a Long March. ii:541  
 Taking Men Alive. vi:348  
 Threshold Covenant. \*xii:296
- Truyols, A. F., *Introducción a la Critica Textual del A. T.* xix:157
- Tucker, E. C., *Wycliffite Epistle to the Romans*. xiii:330
- Turner, C. H., *Ecclesiae occ. monumenta juris antiquissima*. \*xi:180
- Turner, J. E., *Nature of Deity*. xxvi:637
- Turton, W. H., *Truth of Christianity*. \*xi:690; v:486; viii:119; ix:476;  
 xiii:287; xix:156
- Tuttle, A. H., *Egypt to Canaan*. xiii:329  
 Mary Porter Gamewell. viii:515
- Tweedy, H. H., *Christian Work as a Vocation*. xx:691
- Twentieth Century New Testament. \*xiii:483; iii:493
- Tyler, C. W., *K.K.K.* ii:720
- Tyndall, C. H., *Electricity and its Similitudes*. i:502  
 Through Science to God. xxvii:122
- Tyrrell, G., *Programme of Modernism*. ix:160
- Ubbink, J. G., *Philosophie van William James*. xii:269
- Ubbink, J. T., *Eeuwige Leven by Paulus*. xvii:143
- Ulyat, W. C., *Life of the Redeemed After Death*. i:148
- Underhill, E., *Immanence*. xii:105  
 Miracles of Our Lady Saint Mary. xii:105  
 Mystic Way. xii:105  
 Mysticism. xii:105
- Underwood, A. C., *Conversion, Christian and Non-Christian*. xxiv:320
- Underwood, H. G., *Religions of Eastern Asia*. viii:475
- Underwood, L. H., *Underwood of Korea, His Life and Work*. xvi:665
- Ungnad, A., *Babylonisch-Assyrische Grammatik*. v:119
- Upton Letters. By T. B. iv:432
- Urmy, W. S., *Christ Came Again*. \*xiii:173
- Urquhart, J., *Bible, its Structure and Purpose*. iii:482
- Vail, A. L., *Stewardship among Baptists*. xiii:146
- Vance, J. A., *America's Future Religion*. xxvi:160
- Vance, J. I., *God's Open*. xxiii:165  
 In the Breaking of the Bread. xxi:328  
 Life of Service. xvii:525
- Vance, J. M., *Beiträge zur Byzantinschen Kulturgeschichte*. x:152
- Vance, J. S., *Rise of a Soul*. \*xiii:675
- Van Dam, A. D., *Social Germany in Luther's Time*. i:315

- Vanderlaan, E. C., *Fundamentalism versus Modernism*. xxiv:335  
*Protestant Modernism in Holland*. xxiv:498
- Van der Vaart Smit, H. W., *Visscher's Rectoral Rede*. xix:148
- Van Dyke, H., *Essays in Application*. iv:430  
*Not in the Curriculum*. iii:167  
*Spirit of America*. viii:516
- Van Gelderen, C., *Babylonisch-Assyrische Briefe*. ii:155  
*Principium Theologiae*. iv:252
- Van Heldhuizen, A., *Paulus en zij Brief aan de Romeinen*. xv:180
- Van Horne, D., *Church and the Future Life*. iv:280
- Van Leeuwen, J. A. C., *Evangelie van Mattheus*. xiv:494
- Van Pelt, J. R., *Introduction to Study of the Bible*. xxiii:146
- Van Prinsterer, G. G., *Ongeloof en Revolutie*. iv:543
- Van Schelven, A. A., *Nederduitsche Vluchtelingenkerken*. viii:499
- Van Veldhuizen, A., *Evangelie van Markus*. xiv:494
- Varley, H., *Christian Science Examined*. \*xi:343
- Vaughan, J., *Mirror of the Soul*. xiii:136
- Veach, R. W., *Bible Reading and Religious Training*. xv:369  
*Sunday School*. xvi:134  
*Thoroughly Furnished*. xv:672
- Vedder, H. C., *Bathasar Hübmaier*. v:328  
*Christian Epoch-Makers*. ix:362  
*History of the Baptists*. ix:684  
*Our New Testament*. viii:324
- Veit, K., *Synoptischen Parallelen*. \*xii:473
- Veitch, J., *Discourse on Method (Descartes)*. \*xi:336
- Verde, M., *New Realism in the Light of Scholasticism*. xxv:111
- Verkuyl, G., *Children's Devotions*. xvi:134  
*Devotional Leadership*. xxiii:342; xxiv:516  
*Qualifying Men for Church Work*. xxvi:468
- Vernon, S. M., *Making of the Bible*. xv:486
- Vernon-Harcourt, W., *Lawlessness in the National Church*. \*xi:190
- Verso la Feda, *Biblioteca di studi religiosi*. xii:511
- Versteeg, J. B., *Deeper Meaning of Stewardship*. xxi:499  
*Modern Meaning of the Church*. xvii:685  
*Victory in Christ*. xvi:132
- Villari, P., *Barbarian Invasions of Italy*. i:314
- Villers, H. M., *Prayers for Young Boys*. \*xi:200
- Vincent, E. L., *In the Rift of the Rock*. xvii:336
- Vincent, M. R., *Textual Criticism of the New Testament*. \*xi:350  
*Word Studies in the New Testament*. \*xii:484
- Virgin, S. H., *Spiritual Sanity*. iv:282
- Vischer, E., *Jesus Christus in der Geschichte*. x:654
- Visscher, H., *Vrede tusschen Wetenschap en Religie*. xix:148
- Voemel, R., *Begriff der Gnade im Neuen Testament*. iii:326
- Voigt, *Christentum und Bildung*. i:297
- Volmer, P., *John Calvin*. viii:328  
*New Testament Sociology*. xxiii:339  
*Student's Life of Christ*. xi:310
- Volz, P., *Hiob, Sprüche u. Jesus Sirach, Prediger*. xx:678
- Von Dobschutz, E., *Christian Life in the Primitive Church*. v:139  
*Eschatology of the Gospels*. x:321
- Von Gall, A., *Hebräischer Pentateuch der Samaritaner*. xii:623
- Von Hase, K., *N. T. Parallels in Buddhistic Literature*. vi:503
- Von Hügel, F., *Eternal Life*. xii:123  
*Philosophy of Religion*. xx:314; xxv:462
- Von Kohrig, *Evangelische Kapelle in Heidelberg*. iv:279
- Von Kugelgen, C., *Ethik Huldreich Zwingli's*. iv:276

- Von Orelli, C., *Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte*. x:309  
*Peculiarity of the Religion of the Bible*: vi:503  
 Von Schulthess-Rechberg, Heinrich Bullinger. v:670  
 Von Soden, H., *Griechisches Neues Testament*. xiii:461  
 Vorländer, K., *Immanuel Kant, Die Religion*. ii:324  
 Vos, G., *Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Kingdom*. ii:335  
 Vouaux, L., *Actes de Paul*. xi:521  
 Vrooman, W. A., *Progressive Christianity*. xxv:338
- Wace, H., *Criticism Criticised*. \*xiii:656  
*Prophecy, Jewish and Christian*. x:123  
 Waffle, A. E., *If Christ were King*. xi:349  
 Wagnalls, M., *Palace of Danger*. viii:348  
 Wagner, C., *Home of the Soul*. ix:370, 521  
*Simple Life*. ii:361  
 Walch, J. G., *Luthers Schriften*. \*xii:315  
 Walker, J. R., *Eddyism*. \*xi:343  
 Walker, P., *Sermons by Present Day Preachers*. xxiii:502  
 Walker, R. H., *Study of Genesis and Exodus*. xxiii:676  
 Walker, T., *Jesus und das Alte Testament*. \*xii:368  
 Walker, W., *History of the Christian Church*. xvii:153  
*John Calvin*. v:512  
*Reformation*. \*xii:492  
 Walker, W. L., *Christ the Creative Ideal*. xiii:486  
*Christian Theism and Spiritual Monism*. v:294  
*Cross and the Kingdom*. i:323  
*Gospel of Reconciliation*. viii:502  
*Spirit and the Incarnation*. \*xii:163  
 Wallace, J. S., *What of the Church*. x:362  
 Wallace, O. C. S., *Looking Toward the Heights*. xxiii:501  
 Waller, C. H., *Names of the Gates of Pearl*. iii:345  
 Wallis, L., *Sociological Study of the Bible*. xi:119  
 Walpole, G. H. S., *Witness, Work of Disciples and Friends*. xv:488  
 Walsh, W., *Secret History of the Oxford Movement*. \*xii:155  
 Walter, J. E., *Nature and Conception of Time and Space*. xii:501  
*Principles of Knowledge*. ii:667  
*Subject and Object*. xv:146  
 Walther, F. W., *Licht des Lebens*. v:525  
 Wanamaker, O. D., *Italy in Her War of Liberation*. xxiii:522  
 Wanlass, W. L., *Study in Agriculture*. xx:693  
 Ward, H. F., *Social Creed of the Churches*. xi:166  
*Social Evangelism*. xiv:511  
*Social Ministry*. x:359  
 Ward, J., *Pyramids and Progress*. \*xiii:502  
 Ward, J. W. G., *Master and the Twelve*. xxiii:510  
*Problems that Perplex*. xxi:693  
 Ward, W. T., *Variety in Prayer Meeting*. xiii:698  
 Wardle, W. L., *Israel and Babylon*. xxv:674  
 Ware, J., *Divine Man*. iv:432  
 Wareing, E. C., *Critical Hours in the Preacher's Life*. xxi:692  
*Evangelism of Jesus*. xvii:337  
 Warfield, B. B., *Acts and Pastoral Epistles*. ii:157  
*Faith and Life*. xiv:677  
*Lord of Glory*. vi:127  
*Plan of Salvation*. xiii:496  
*Power of God unto Salvation*. i:683  
*Saviour of the World*. xii:695  
 Waring, H. F., *Christianity's Unifying Fundamental*. xviii:180  
 Warne, F. W., *Lord's Supper*. xxii:694

- Warneck, G., History of Protestant Missions. \*xiii:493  
 Warner, H. E., Psychology of the Christian Life. ix:466  
 Warren, W. F., Milton's Paradise Lost. xiv:362  
 Washburn, W. I., Holy Spirit. xvi:479  
 Washington and Jefferson College, Catalogue. ii:362  
 Waterman, L., God's Balance of Faith and Freedom. x:702  
 Watkins, D. E., Public Speaking for High Schools. xvii:165  
 Watkinson, W. L., Bane and the Antidote. i:503  
   Blind Spot. \*xiii:675  
   Duty of Imperial Thinking. v:172  
   Gates of Dawn. xi:726  
   Life's Unexpected Issues. xi:717  
   Shepherd of the Sea. xx:521  
 Watson, J., Inspiration of our Faith. iv:422  
   Interpretation of Religious Experience. xi:498  
   Philosophic Basis of Religion. viii:108  
 Watson, J. M., Science as Revelation. xxiv:665  
 Watson, T. E., Life and Times of Thomas Jefferson. ii:544  
 Watt, W. A., Study of Social Morality. \*xiii:682  
 Waylen, H., Mountain Pathways. x:675; xxi:636  
 Weaver, R. W., Christian Conversationalist. iii:167  
 Webb, A., Cyclopaedia of Sermon Outlines. xxii:690  
   Evangelistic Illustrations. xx:523  
 Webb, C. C. J., Century of Anglican Theology. xxiii:155  
   Devotions of St. Anselm. iii:158  
 Webb, R. L., Ministry as a Life Work. xxi:149  
 Webber, A. B., Illustrations for Public Address. xviii:689  
 Weber, E., Beziehungen Röm. i-iii z. Missionspraxis d. Pl. v:115  
 Webster, G. S., Friendly Year. vi:349  
 Week-Day Sermons in King's Chapel. xxiv:341  
 Weidner, R. F., Doctrine of the Church. ii:537  
   Doctrine of Man. xi:345  
   Doctrine of the Ministry. vi:698  
   Theologia or the Doctrine of God. i:500  
   Theological Encyclopaedia and Methodology. \*xi:146  
 Weigle, L. A., Pupil and the Teacher. xi:170  
 Weinel, H., Paul, the Man and His Work. vi:128  
 Weir, T. H., History of the Hebrew Text of the O. T. \*xi:159  
   Shaikhs of Morocco in the xvth Century. iii:347  
   Variants in the Gospel Reports. xx:333  
 Weiss, B., Drei Breife des Apostel Johannes. \*xii:486  
   Neues Testament nach Luther's Uebersetzung. iii:490  
 Weiss, G., Fries' Lehre von der Ahndung. xiii:96  
 Weiss, J., Christologie des Urchristentums. ix:332  
   Christus. Die Anfänge des Dogmas. ix:332  
   Geschichtlichkeit Jesu. ix:332  
   Jesus im Glauben des Urchristentums. ix:332  
   Jesus von Nazareth. ix:332  
   Offenbarung des Johannes. iii:321  
   Paulus und Jesus. ix:332  
   Schriften des Neuen Testaments. vi:136  
 Welch, A. C., Story of Joseph. xiii:136  
 Welch, H., Christian College. xv:486  
 Wellford, E. T., Lynching of Jesus. vi:327  
 Wellhausen, J., Analyse der Apostelgeschichte. xiii:295  
 Wells, A. R., Bible Miniatures. viii:516  
   Christian Endeavor Manual. xiv:682  
   House of the Lord's Prayer. xxi:152  
   International S.S. Lessons. xxvii:136



- Know Your Bible. xxvii:137  
 Sunday-School Superintendent. xiv:147  
 Ten Don'ts for S.S. Teachers. xiii:141  
 Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street. v:524  
 Wells, C. L., Early Ecclesiastical History. xi:328  
 Wells, H. G., God the Invisible King. xvi:473  
   Outline of History. xx:161  
 Wendt, H. H., Apostelgeschichte. xiii:292  
   Idea and Reality of Revelation. iii:516  
   System der Christlichen Lehre. vi:679  
 Wenley, R. M., Modern Thought and Crisis in Belief. viii:119  
 Wernle, P., Quellen des Lebens Jesu. iv:266  
   Reichsgotteshoffnung bei Jesus. i:298  
 Wertheimer, M., Why I Left Christian Science. xv:462  
 Weseloh, H., Gottes Wort eine Gottes Kraft. ii:167  
   Herrlichkeit Gottes in der Natur. vii:117  
 Wesley, J., Bible in Modern Light. iii:311  
 West, R., Purposive Speaking. xxiii:521  
 West, W. B., Fight for the Argonne. xviii:187  
 Westcott, A., Life and Letters of B. F. Westcott. ii:342  
 Weyforth, W. O., Organizability of Labor. xvi:315  
 Whallon, E. P., Foursquare Christian. v:525  
 Wharton, M. B., Famous Men of the Old Testament. iii:346  
 What Shall I Believe? Auburn Seminary Addresses. vii:524  
 What We Owe. \*xiii:499  
 Wheeler, C. H., Missions in Eden. \*xii:323  
 Wheeler, E. P., Knowledge of Faith. iii:136  
 Wheeler, W. R., Modern Missions in Mexico. xxiv:690  
 White, C. L., Churches at Work. xiv:156  
 White, C. T., Lincoln and Prohibition. xx:351  
 White, E. N., Why Infants are Baptized. \*xiii:174  
 White, H. G. E., Sayings of Jesus from Oxyrhynchus. xx:334  
 White, W. A., Certain Rich Man. viii:348  
   Old Order Changeth. xv:494  
 White, W. W., Resurrection of the Body. xxi:495  
 Whitehead, A. N., Religion in the Making. xxv:336  
 Whitelaw, T., Old Testament Critics. ii:331  
 Whitley, M. T., Study of the Junior Child. xxiii:503  
 Whitley, W. T., Church Ministry and Sacraments in N. T. ii:715  
 Whitney, A. D. T., Integrity of Christian Science. \*xiii:173  
 Whitney, J. P., Reformation. xiv:504  
 Whiton, J. M., Miracles and Supernatural Religion. ii:149  
 Whittaker's Churchman's Almanac. ix:363  
 Whittles, T. D., Christmas Spirit in Muddy River. x:368  
   Parish of the Pines. xi:168  
 Whitworth, J. F., Proof of the Resurrection of the Dead. xii:276  
 Whyte, A., Bishop Butler. iii:162  
   Lord, Teach us to Pray. xx:688  
 Wick, D. B., Scottish Heroines of the Faith. viii:494  
 Widgery, A. G., Outlines of a Philosophy of Life. xxii:657  
 Wiegand, F., Mathurin Veyssière La Crose. \*xiii:667  
 Wieman, H. M., Religious Experience and Scientific Method. xxiv:324  
 Wiener, H. M., Essays in Pentateuchal Criticism. viii:486  
   Notes on Hebrew Religion. vii:343  
   Origin of the Pentateuch. x:130  
   Pentateuchal Studies. xi:287  
 Wiener, L., History of Arabico-Gothic Culture. xix:511  
 Wiggam, A. E., New Decalogue of Science. xxiv:495  
 Wight, J. K., Beginning of Things in Nature and Grace. x:124

- Wild, L. H., *Evolution of the Hebrew People.* xvii:141  
 Wilder, R. P., *Among India's Students.* \*xii:323  
 Wiley, J., *Back to Bethlehem.* iv:424  
 Wilkinson, W. C., *Concerning Jesus Christ the Son of God.* xv:187  
   *Paul and the Revolt against Him.* xiv:140  
 Will, R., *Culte.* xxv:303  
 Willcock, J., *Life of Sir Henry Vane.* xi:686  
 Williams, A. L., *Hebrew Christian Messiah.* xxi:476  
 Williams, C. B., *Function of Teaching in Christianity.* xii:342  
 Williams, C. D., *Prophetic Ministry for Today.* xxii:343  
 Williams, E., *Sacred Books of Old and New Testament.* \*xii:305  
 Williams, E. H., *Question of Alcohol.* xiii:155  
 Williams, H. B., *Fundamentals of Faith.* xx:669  
 Williams, J. E. H., *Life of Sir George Williams.* vi:154  
 Williams, M. C., *At the Well-side.* iii:166  
   *Glance at the Higher Criticism.* iii:142  
 Williams, T. R., *Evangel of the New Theology.* iv:569  
 Williams, W. A., *Evolution of Man Disproved.* xxv:313  
 Williams, W. W., *Treatises of S. Bernard of Clairvaux.* xxv:683  
 Willock, J., *Scots Earl in Covenanting Times.* vii:134  
 Wilpert, G., *Roma Sotterranea.* iii:162  
 Wilson, A. E., *Family Altar.* \*xi:200  
 Wilson, C. T., *Case for Prohibition.* xxii:522  
   *Divine Right of Democracy.* xxii:171  
 Wilson, F. E., *Contrasts in the Character of Christ.* xv:372  
 Wilson, G. C., *International Justice.* x:369  
 Wilson, G. L., *Myths of the Red Children.* vii:172  
 Wilson, H. B., *Revival of Gift of Healing.* xiii:693  
 Wilson, L. B., *America Here and Over There.* xvii:338  
 Wilson, L. H., *Divine and Human.* \*xii:329  
 Wilson, M. H., *Professions and the Teachings of Jesus.* xxiv:519  
 Wilson, P. W., *Church We Forget.* xviii:526  
   *Layman's Confession of Faith.* xxiii:158  
 Wilson, S. G., *Bahatism and its Claims.* xiv:124  
 Wilson, S. L., *Theology of Modern Literature.* \*xi:341  
 Wilson, S. T., *Century of Maryville College.* xv:652  
 Wilson, T. W., *Last Weapon.* xv:671  
 Wilson, W., *John Wesley's Place in History.* xiv:501  
 Wimberly, C. F., *Behold the Morning.* xv:378  
 Wimmer, R., *My Struggle for Light.* iii:170  
 Winchester, B. S., *Religious Education and Democracy.* xvi:140  
 Winckler, C., *Locke's Vernünftigkeit d. Bib. Christentums.* xiii:669  
 Winckler, H., *Gesetze Hammurabis.* ii:153  
 Windle, B. C. A., *Religions, Past and Present.* xxvii:145  
 Windleband, W., *History of Ancient Philosophy.* \*xi:335  
 Winn, S. K., *Dangers of Christian Science.* \*xi:343  
 Winstanley, E. W., *Jesus and the Future.* xiii:485  
   *Spirit in the New Testament.* viii:317  
 Wishart, C. F., *Range Finders.* xix:690  
 Wobbermin, G., *Christlicher Gottesglaube.* i:637  
 Wolcott, T. H., *Ways to Help your Church.* x:364  
 Wolf, E. J., *Gospels of the Church Year.* \*xii:336  
 Wolf, K., *Ursprung d. religiösen Erfahrungsbegriffes.* vii:361  
 Wolfe, A. B., *Conservatism, Radicalism and Scientific Method.* xxiii:140  
 Wolman, L., *Boycott in American Trade Unions.* xiv:523  
 Womer, P. P., *Coming Creed.* x:158  
 Wood, B. D., *Measurement in Higher Education.* xxiii:519  
 Wood, C., *Living Christ and Some Problems of Today.* xvii:675

- Wood, I. F., Bible as Literature. xiii:321  
 Heroes of Early Israel. xx:319  
 Spirit of God in Biblical Literature. iii:680
- Wood, N. R., Witness of Sin. v:473
- Woodhouse, A. S., Relation between Religion and Science. xviii:666
- Woodhull, W. S., Master Quest. xvi:482
- Woods, D. W., John Witherspoon. v:173
- Woolbert, C. H., Fundamentals of Speech. xix:704
- Wordsworth, J., Bishop Serapion's Prayer Book. \*xi:718  
 Episcopate of Charles Wordsworth. \*xi:361
- Work, E. W., Bible in English Literature. xvi:146  
 Church's Children. xv:369  
 Fascination of the Book. vi:526
- Work, M. N., Negro Year Book. xix:171
- Workman, G. C., At Omenent. x:158
- Workman, H. B., John Wyclif. xxv:328
- Worsley, F. W., Apocalypse of Jesus. xi:673
- Wortman, D., Divine Processional. iii:526
- Wotherspoon, H. J., Kyrie Eleison. iii:168
- Wouters, L., De Systemate Morali Dissertatio. ix:177
- Wrede, W., Echtheit d. zweiten Thessalonischerbriefs. ii:334
- Wright, A., Psalms of David and the Higher Criticism. \*xiii:302
- Wright, A., Gospel of Saint Luke. \*xii:297
- Wright, C. H. H., Daniel and His Prophecies. vi:126  
 Light from the Egyptian Papyri. vii:666
- Wright, G. F., Ice Age in North America. ix:646  
 Origin and Antiquity of Man. xi:343  
 Scientific Confirmations of O. T. History. v:300  
 Story of My Life and Work. xv:465
- Wright, H. F., Spiritual Health and Physical Health. xii:341
- Wright, H. W., Faith Justified by Progress. xv:349
- Wright, J. M., Mind of Christ. \*xi:200  
 Praise. \*xi:200
- Wright, T. H., Finger of God. iii:169
- Wright, W. A., Problem of the Atonement. xiii:124
- Wright, W. K., Student's Philosophy of Religion. xxii:326
- Wrong, G. M., United States and Canada. xx:528
- Wyckoff, A. C., Non-Sense of Christian Science. xx:526
- Wylie, R. C., Collapse of Christless Civilization. xviii:689  
 Sabbath Laws in the United States. iv:424
- Yale Psychological Studies. vi:292
- Yardley, T. H., Was Christ Really Born of a Virgin? xxv:519
- Yates, K. M., Grammar of the Hebrew Old Test. xxv:324
- Young, E. R., Winter Adventures of Three Boys. \*xiii:340
- Young, G. H., Illustrative Teachings of Jesus. xiii:326
- Young, J. B., Charms of the Bible. ix:526
- Young, W. J., When God and Man Meet. xxi:152
- Youtz, H. A., Enlarging Conception of God. xiii:127
- Zahn, A., Begriff der Anrechnung. \*xii:326
- Zahn, Th., Bread and Salt from the Word of God. iv:423  
 Einleitung in das Neue Testament. \*xi:344  
 Introduction to the New Testament. viii:139; xvi:475
- Zenos, A. C., Teaching of Jesus concerning Conduct. iv:265
- Zerbe, A. S., Antiquity of Hebrew Writing. x:314
- Ziethe, W., Hold Fast that Which Thou Hast. xx:159
- Zimmerman, T., George Rudolph Zimmerman. ii:526
- Zimmern, H., Keilinschriften und Bibel. ii:152

- Zöckler, O., Gottes Zeugen im Reich der Natur. vii:118  
Tugendlehre des Christentums. ii:688  
Zweck heiligt die Mittel, \*xiii:668
- Zollmann, C., American Civil Church Law. xvi:313
- Zorn, C. M., Crumbs. xiii:143
- Zwemer, S. M., Arabia, the Cradle of Islam. \*xii:495  
Childhood in the Moslem World. xv:189  
Islam a Challenge to Faith. vi:294  
Law of Apostacy in Islam. xxiv:168  
Moslem Christ. xi:105  
Moslem Doctrine of God. iv:250  
Moslem Seeker After God. xix:702; xxi:508  
Moslem World. x:310
- Zwingliana. ii:527; iv:275

